Publishing online since 2013, offline & Tor since 2017.

Stormer

The most censored publication in history

Now in print because the (((internet))) is censorship!

Vol. 44, 17–24 Jun 2018 | Daily Stormer Sunday Edition | *Samizdat!*

We here at The Daily Stormer appreciate the efforts of the brave men and women that work for Immigration and Customs Enforcement, and decided to do a little something for them.

Daily Caller: "Antifa, a violent, so-called anti-fascist group, tweeted out a list of over 1,500 Immigration and Customs Enforcement agents' identities. The Twitter account 'nebraska antifa' sent out a tweet to its followers on Tuesday that linked to the personal information of ICE officers compiled from information found on LinkedIn."

We know who runs the Nebraska antifa account. His name is Brett William Anderson. He works at the National Furniture Mart at 700 S 72nd Street, Omaha, Nebraska. You can call them at 402-397-6100 and ask why they're supporting terrorism against employees of the federal government. He goes by a variety of aliases and has been an accessory to a lot of acts of violence and vandalism. His mother is Lynette Dawn Anderson née Williams and she resides at 8607 S 47th Street, Omaha Nebraska.

He frequently posts statements like "KILL NAZIS," as he did on the 14th of June on his personal Twitter account @DeadIrishRebel. He says ICE agents are morally equivalent to Nazis and deserve death on the 17th of June. Within the month he's posting the personal information of ICE. He's outright called for political assassinations of "fascists" on his radio shows. This guy knows he has a following of thousands that are engaged in crimes against their political opponents, and is inciting them to attack ICE agents. Then he posts a target list of them.

That's enough for an indictment, if anyone was interested in protecting the integrity of the function of ICE. There was a paid federal informant Hal Turner that made his living inciting crime that said judges deserve to die and then posted their home addresses. He went a little too far in his job duties there and they put him in prison for it, despite him being a full-time agent provocateur for the FBI, because people attacking judges where they live would impair the function of the judiciary.

Now the fact that none of these antifa types who are doing the same against ICE catch any charges for it should raise eyebrows. The public should be finding out this guy's name in a criminal complaint, not in an article on The Daily Stormer. One must ask if the corrupt, Judeophilic FBI is more interested in protecting judges who unconstitutionally sabotage the Trump policies Americans voted for more than the people who enforce them.

Follow Andrew Anglin on GAB for the latest news and site updates: https://gab.ai/AndrewAnglin

Sections

1. **Featured Stories** 3
2. **World** 33
3. **United States** 56
4. **Jewish Problem** 83
5. **Race War** 92
6. **Society** 99
7. **Insight** 109

Surface web: `dailystormer.name` | Deep web: `dstormer6em3i4km.onion`

The Daily Stormer is non-profit and 100% reader-supported. We do what we do because we are attempting to preserve Western Civilization. We do it out of love.

Because the website and this Sunday Edition are not monetized, we require contributions from readers to pay the expenses involved.

PayPal (and everything else known to man) has banned this site and me as an individual person from using their services, so right now all we have is bitcoin.

Daily Stormer's Bitcoin address:

`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Sunday Edition BTC: `1NsNmzzXtqiZ4YStnYWaEgCauWBGBs2iqB`

Any unapologetic straight man, not a boomer, can pull off understanding the difference between fitted and skinny jeans.

Do any of you understand that the whole world laughs at Americans walking around in these parachute "boot cut" bellbottoms?

—Andrew Anglin

Featured Stories

The Fatigue is Real: Car Plows Through Antwon Protesters Blocking Street

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Video Link

So the niggers go out and block the street because a drive-by shooter was fleeing the cops and got shot.

Then the cops refuse to remove the niggers from the road.

This is going to eventually cause people to snap.

CNN:

> Protesters angry over the death of an unarmed teen who was shot by police this week marched Friday for the third straight night down the streets of downtown Pittsburgh.
>
> Four people were arrested as hundreds of demonstrators blocked streets, Allegheny County Police Superintendent Coleman McDonough said.
>
> Police are looking for a black sedan that drove through the crowd late Friday, said Chris Togneri, the city spokesman. No injuries were reported, he said.
>
> Protesters were near PNC Park, where fans were leaving a Pittsburgh Pirates baseball game, when the car drove through, CNN affiliate KDKA reported.

Hundreds were blocking the road, police decide to arrest four.

At least they didn't make it a priority to catch the guy who lost his shit and just ran the niggers right over.

The entire situation of niggers in America is reaching new levels of absolute absurdity each and every hour.

> #antwonrose #firekillerpolice #pittsburgh #downtownpittsburgh #protestinjustice #sadformycity #pittsburghproud #ourstreets #nojusticenopeace #burningsage
>
> A post shared by Heather Hackett (@doubleh412) on Jun 22, 2018 at 5:27pm PDT

People are beginning to snap.

Permit Patty is an example of this inability to continue to cope with this ongoing nigger situation.

As is the refusal of people to go to Starbucks and hang out with a bunch of homeless crackhead niggers.

Just so is the event of someone crashing a car through a bunch of niggers blocking his path.

What Exactly do These Niggers Even Want?

Does anyone even know what these niggers want?

I guess they just want to be able to do drive-by shootings in peace without being molested by cops?

But then when the cops pull out of their neighborhoods and just let them kill each other, African tribe style, they whine about that.

Video Link

So what the hell do they even want?

I mean if there were some kind of clear demands here, we could negotiate.

But the thing is these people are so stupid, they don't even understand the concept of making demands and negotiating from that point.

It is pathological to engage a people protesting who do not have demands. A protest without demands is simply a riot.

Of course if you asked them what their demand is, they would say "justice for Antwon" —but that is already happening. The officer has been put on leave, the incident will be investigated. Probably, it will be determined that Antwon had been involved in a drive-by shooting, the officer had reason to believe he was armed, and acted within the appropriate bounds by shooting him when he fled.

Of Course

I support these black riots.

> Parents and children from Urban Academy, a charter school in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, held hands in silence on Friday for Antwon Rose, an unarmed teen who was killed by a police officer https://t.co/KDr8rSmrEJ pic.twitter.com/zWZkuGeD5B
>
> — CNN (@CNN) June 22, 2018

They ARE indeed waking people up. Just like the Starbucks crowd was woke up to what it means to share their SWPL safe space in the coffee shop with a bunch of nigger crackheads.

The working class of whites already knows the deal with black people. They have always known.

The young middle class of whites that has been educated on the internet already knows the deal with black people—we made sure of that over the last six years of meme warfare since the Trayvon incident.

Our goal is for the rest of white people to learn the deal.

And these black riots help that learning process.

Which is why there are fewer of them now than there were under Obama. The monied left that funds these riots learned that they were not having a positive effect on white consciousness. Obama's endorsement of these riots is a big part of why people voted for Trump. Lawlessness is generally unpopular with white people, it turns out.

So my whole thing is: go ahead and riot, niggers.

Video Link

This one in particular is great, because the "gud boi who dindu nuffin" was literally involved in a drive-by shooting minutes before he ran from the cops!

DS

Nevada: Campaign Trump Attacks Vile Kike Wacky Jacky!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

> "I have a great nickname for her...Wacky Jacky."@POTUS unleashes his nickname for @RosenforNevada. pic.twitter.com/djhTUOTb7I
>
> — Fox News (@FoxNews) June 23, 2018

Trump is straight up back in the saddle again.

The campaigning is just beginning. He's going to span the country campaigning for Republicans as the RED WAVE cometh.

The Hill:

> **President Trump slammed the Democratic lawmaker challenging Sen. Dean Heller (R-Nev.) on Saturday, dubbing Rep. Jacky Rosen (D-Nev.) "Wacky Jacky" in a fiery campaign speech.**
>
> Speaking at the Nevada state GOP convention, Trump attacked Rosen for campaigning with Massachusetts Sen. Elizabeth Warren (D), whom he again called the racially charged nickname "Pocahontas."
>
> "[Heller's] opponent wants to raise taxes," Trump said, to boos. "She wants to raise taxes, think of it. I mean, it's ridiculous. Should I mention her name?"
>
> Trump paused as the crowd egged him on to say the name.
>
> "I have a great nickname for her," Trump added. "Wacky Jacky. You don't want her as your senator."
>
> "Wacky Jacky is campaigning with Pocahontas, you believe this? In your state!" he added.
>
> Rosen responded to Trump's attacks later Saturday afternoon, dubbing her opponent a "rubber stamp" for Trump in Washington.
>
> "The President is attacking me with lies and petty insults because I'm not afraid to stand up to him," Rosen said in a statement to The Hill. "Dean Heller has been a rubber stamp for Donald Trump in Washington, caving to the President's divisive agenda at Nevada's expense. This was Senator Heller's reward for his loyalty."

As you have perhaps gathered, Wacky Jacky is a rat kike.

Look at this here.

Wikipedia:

> A former computer programmer with no political experience, she was asked in 2016 by then Senate majority leader Harry Reid to run for the U.S. House seat vacated by Republican Joe Heck. **She has served as the president of Ner Tamid, a Reform Jewish synagogue in Las Vegas, and cited tikkun olam as a key part of her decision to enter politics.**

She's only been a Congressman—excuse me, *Congresskike* —for a year and now she's running for Senate. So she can do Tikkun Olam on the goyim.

This is Jewish nepotism for you.

But here's the thing: she barely won the House seat.

She's going to lose the Senate race and a Republican will replace her in the House.

This is what we are getting in 2018: double wins. Against filthy Jews who open claim to be doing kike voodoo on us.

For those who don't know—Tikkun Olam means "fixing the world." It is the Jewish belief that they are to go out into the world of the goyim and "fix" their nations by forcing feminism, homosexualism, trannies, brown people, etc. down their throats.

You see—this Jewish stuff does have a mystical, satanic element to it.

A lot of them are secular, sure, just operating on genetic drives—but the religious ones are actually active satanists. The Jewish religion is a form of satanism.

That is what we are dealing with, people: a bronze age satanic Middle Eastern tribe attempting to force their demonic values onto us through social and political manipulation.

Trump is on Fire Now

We are going back to the campaign days now, friends.

These are the Days of WOMP WOMP.

Just watch the whole speech.

Video Link

The entire thing is back.

The vibe, the name-calling, the energy—all of it.

We are on it once again.

DS

Holocaust Survivor Meets Relatives of Doctor That Saved Him from the Gas Chamber Four Times

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Most neo-Nazis, White Supremacists, White Nazis and neo-Supremacists joke about the Holocaust from time to time. We chuckle at Irene Zisblatt's insatiable appetite for diamonds, Herman Rosenblat's infamous "it was real in my mind" line, Mr. Hubert's reference to the eagle and the bear, and all those other wild and wacky claims.

This time, however, it was different for me. My smile turned upside down, my pipe dropped from my mouth, and I was forced to utter the unutterable: "Did the Holocaust happen after all?"

Yes, the following story is *that* believable.

ABC News:

> It was an emotional meeting for a Holocaust survivor who had the chance to meet the relatives of the doctor who saved his life at a concentration camp multiple times.
>
> **Bernard Igielski, 91, says Dr. Bethold Epstein stepped in four times to keep him from the gas chamber at Auschwitz.**

> Epstein died in 1962, but on Thursday, Igielski had the chance to meet his nephew at the Gural Jewish Community Center in Long Island.
>
> **Epstein was a Jewish doctor who ran the hospital where Igielski was quarantined for scarlet fever.**

It's interesting to know that, despite their genocidal intent, the Nazis still chose to look after their Jewish prisoners in hospitals staffed with Jewish doctors. You've gotta admit that these Germans are the absolute masters at lulling their prey into a false sense of security.

To some extent, comparisons can be made with the four-legged nigger (or, to use the proletarian term, "pit bull"). Pit bulls have been selectively bred for suppressed behavioral indicators of aggression. This means that they remain friendly and placid around their future victims, biding their time until that "shocking" moment when they snap and leap for the nearest jugular.

Germans are the same. They treated their Jewish prisoners well, gave them swimming pools and hospitals in their camps...but they were just biding their time.

They knew where this was headed.

Fortunately for Bernard Igielski, Dr. Epstein knew where this was headed, too.

> "Every two days they would come and clean out the hospital and take everybody to the gas chamber," Igielski said. **"Every time they came, he pushed me out the back door until they left."**

Ah, the old "shove the Jew through the door" trick.

Fooled many an Obergruppenführer, that one.

You doubters need to understand that the Nazis were *very* busy between 1942 and 1944. This was Peak Shoah, a time when the greatest number of Jews and their violins were incinerated in pedal-powered gas chambers. Once you take into account this busyness, which caused the death camps to descend into chaos, the possibility of a Jew being overlooked by the Nazis...

...four times...
...starts to make sense.

> Igielski said it was very hard for him to express how he was feeling during the emotional reunion.
>
> "I would have kissed the ground, I would have kissed his feet, he saved my life," Igielski said.
>
> **Dr. Joseph Cohen remembers his uncle but didn't know the whole story until now.**
>
> "I'm very moved by this," Cohen said. "It's gratifying to see how wonderful he behaved. I never knew about that."

I'd have thought that Joseph Cohen's uncle would have told his nephew about his heroic endeavors at Auschwitz.

Then again...maybe not. Jews tend to be a humble bunch, which is why we rarely hear about their suffering during World War II. In fact, we didn't hear about the Holocaust at all until decades after the war, which, when you think about it, is a true testament to the Jews' humility and self-restraint.

Honest people on the inside and out, these Jews.

DS

Salvini Calls for Aid! Will Russia Answer?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

So Salvini gave this exclusive interview to Vesti.

Vesti, if you don't know—no reason you should tbh, not trying to be mean—is one of Russia's main channels. It's gubmint owned.

I think it's significant that Salvini chose Vesti for his first interview, don't you?

Video Link

There is a lot of cucking in this interview as well as some good points.

Looks like Salvini thinks that letting in the "good" refugees as opposed to the "bad" refugees is a reasonable policy.

I don't know if he's saying this to come off as moderate, but Salvini, bro, do you really think they're going to cut you some slack after you said you wanted to deport half a million Africans?

I don't think so. I really think you're in deep here, mate. You've swum halfway out into the Mediterranean. You can choose to go forward or back, but its equidistant at this point, and the longer you tread water, the more tired you're going to get and closer to foundering.

Keep pushing ahead, Salvini.

> Matteo Salvini, Italy's interior minister: "We need a mass purification. Street by street, quarter by quarter." He's talking about immigrants, by the way.
>
> — John Simpson (@JohnSimpsonNews) June 21, 2018

You're gonna get statues dedicated to you someday if you stay the course. If not, you'll be forgotten and memory-holed. Think about your legacy my man.

Anyways.

He talked about lifting sanctions on Russia and the absurd fearmongering in Europe about Russia as of late.

Wanting closer ties with Russia makes sense. The Italians have always been chummy with the Russkies. Even during the Cold War, they were making oil and gas deals with the Russians. The CIA killed off the CEO of Eni —and the journalist investigating his death—who was hellbent on breaking up the monopoly of the American "Seven Sisters" oil companies by dealing with the Russkies instead.

So yeah, Italy has always had an independent streak and tried to wriggle free of NATO and American hegemony.

Usually, countries that try to do that need to court a rival superpower.

...or something that resembles one.

And then it's all about a delicate balancing act, pitting the two against one another to maintain some autonomy.

I think that's Salvini's plan. He sure as shit isn't going to get help from the EU or the US—both of whom seem to want to flood the continent with Moslems and Blacks.

Salvini probably thinks Russia is his savior. His ace in the hole.

We'll see.

Hopefully, the Russians won't stare a gift-horse in the mouth like they often do. Israel Shamir (self-hater) had a good explanation of the Russian mentality and why it's frustrating to see how time and time again, they miss an opportunity to do something useful.

He uses the example of Assange, which, I think fits very well to most situations of Western dissidents bucking the globo-homo-Judeo establishment line.

Unz:

> It is said that Assange was in cahoots with the Russians, that they guided him and provided with the stuff they hacked and even that "Wikileaks is a Front for Russian Intelligence". **As a matter of fact, Russians were extremely hesitant to have anything to do with Assange. They could not believe he was for real. Are you so naïve, they told me, that you do not understand he is a CIA trap? Such people do not exist.**
>
> **It is a problem of the Russian mind: as a rule, they do not understand and do not trust Western dissidents of Assange's ilk. They want their western sympathisers to be bought and paid for. Free agents are suspicious in their eyes. God knows there are many people in the West whose opinions roughly coincide with those of the Russians; but the Russians would prefer to buy a journalist off the peg.** That's why RT has had more than its fair share of defectors, that is of broadcasters who denounced RT and went to the Western mass media.

A few times I have defended Julian on Russian TV shows. Usually my opponents would say: he is a tool of Western intelligence services. Wait, he will soon publish something really nasty about Russia. With years, this mistrust didn't diminish. **So for good or for bad, mighty Russia does not and did not stand by Julian, who was and remained his own master.**

I think that Salvini is dead in the water unless he and his government deliver on some juicy gas deal with the Russians or something.

In exchange, he votes for lifting the sanctions on Russia or something like that.

It would be a good deal. The only question is, will the paranoid, skeptical and gloomy nature of the Eastern Slavs get the better of them?

Will they take a chance on Salvini and finally start actively fighting back against the NATO-ZOG-EU alliance?

Who knows man. Who fucking knows.

Russia is not a rich country. They're getting throttled on all sides. I get that. But supporting Salvini? That would take almost nothing on their part.

And they *need* this.

When they were the USSR, they had an ideology that people could sympathize with or pretend to sympathize with to get funding and support in their wars against Washington and her allies.

What does Russia offer now?

A conservative power willing to support center-right populists in the West seems to be the *logical* answer. This is what they *should* be doing.

But think about how dim-witted and slow the average American boomer is.

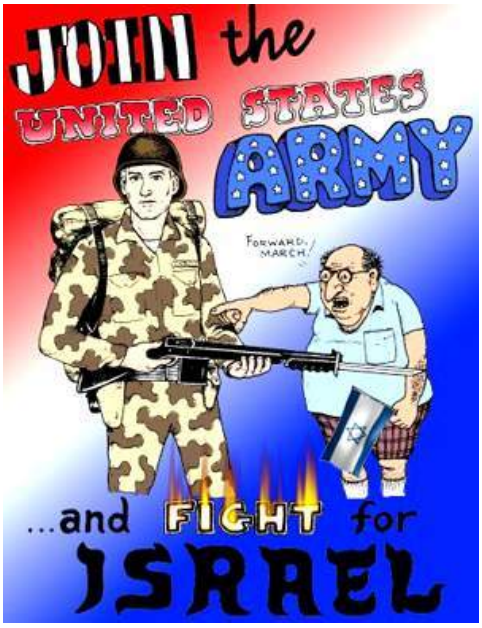
Russia probably has a similar older generation still at the helm. Unable to see the new paradigm, unable to understand the colossal tectonic changes happening at ultra-fast speeds in the West. Instead, this older generation *has a mix of Nationalist-Communist-Orthodox beliefs in their head*, each one contradicting the other, no coherency or consistency to them, no rhyme or reason to any of it at all, and muddling through is all they can do.

But then, I think most governments and intelligence agencies are like that now.

Think about it. Why would anyone with any talent or high IQ join anymore?

You don't get paid much, you live a dangerous life of secrecy and stress, and you can't even get any social signaling value from it, because you gotta keep it on the down-low.

You have to do it for ideological reasons at this point. And what ideology does the West even offer at this point?



If you want money, you go into finance.

If you want danger, you pick up an extreme sports hobby.

And if you want status in society, becoming a DJ would be a much easier and more productive use of your time.

I think that increasingly, on both sides, we're left with unproductive and uncreative retards at the helm.

I believe that it will probably be years before we see Russia's government belatedly realize the importance of actively supporting people like Salvini.

I could be wrong, but that's just my gloomy take on the situation.

And it will take even longer for them to realize the importance of supporting the next Assange to come out of the West.

DS

Permit Patty is an Example of Bubbling Racism Lying Dormant in the SWPL

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

So there's this viral thing right now: "Permit Patty."

Daily Stormer is allowed to analyze what is actually going on here.

KRON:

> Meet "Permit Patty," who's causing some uproar in San Francisco after she was caught on camera calling the cops to report a young girl selling water outside her apartment building.
>
> In a video posted to Instagram early Saturday, a mom claims the cops were called on her 8-year-old daughter.
>
> "An 8-year-old selling water in front of her apartment building where she's lived her whole life is NOT a reason to call the Police," the woman captioned the video.
>
> She dubbed the woman Permit Patty.
>
> Make this bitch go viral like #bbqbecky she's #permitpatty would you rather my daughter be out here getting into shit Fr cuz an 8 year old selling water in front of her apartment building where she's lived her whole life is NOT a reason to call the Police
>
> A post shared by So Wavy (@ladyesowavy) on Jun 23, 2018 at 4:05am PDT
>
> In the video, the girl's mother is seen confronting the woman on the phone.
>
> "This woman don't wanna let a little girl sell some water. She's calling police on an 8-year-old little girl...you can hide all you want," the girl's mother says.
>
> The woman seen on the phone then ducks and tries to get out of sight after seeing she is being recorded.
>
> "And illegally selling water without a permit?" the woman on the phone responds.
>
> "On my property," the girl's mother says.
>
> "Its not your property," she responds.
>
> According to Raj, a cousin of the little girl, she said on social media it all happened right by AT&T Park.
>
> She also thanked the family's supporters.
>
> "My family thanks you all for the funny comments memes & words of encouragement," she wrote on Twitter. "My little cousin is doing okay for those who are asking and her mom is going to be pressing charges for harassment. "

Because who are these "people"?

> I can't reply to everybody bc it's been so many responses but my family thanks you all for the funny comments memes & words of encouragement my little cousin is doing okay for those who are asking and her mom is going to be pressing charges for harassment
>
> — Raj (@_ethiopiangold) June 23, 2018
>
> And this is my little cousin just so you guys can see pic.twitter.com/yQEEB8uZ2A
>
> — Raj (@_ethiopiangold) June 23, 2018

No one in the mainstream media is going to call racism on this. Because this is exactly the type of racism they do not want—SWPLs just getting tired of black behavior.

But let's be real here: do you think there is any chance, at all, that this white woman would have called the police on a white girl selling water?

This was an unconscious—and yet overt—act of racism. And she knew it because she was hiding. She knew she was doing something she wasn't supposed to be doing. On an unconscious level still, but a level that is creeping ever closer to consciousness.

Permit Patty is experiencing what is commonly known as "negro fatigue."

She is tired of black people and their annoying, inappropriate, antisocial behavior.

But she can't admit that to anyone, least of all herself, so she takes it out by calling the police on a little niglet selling water on the street.

This is Very Good

Signs like this are fantastic.

There is a race consciousness. There was always a race consciousness. But now it is coming to the fore. It is bubbling up and about to bubble over from the unconscious to the conscious in huge numbers of white people who, for the last 50 years or so, never would have allowed such biologically-determined feelings to enter their conscious minds.

We are entering a new era, when the normie white person simply cannot take it anymore. They cannot take their comfortable white spaces being invaded by what was once a purely theoretical phenomenon, at most a mere novelty.

The Starbucks loss of customer base after the whole "negroes were loitering so now we're becoming a homeless shelter" situation shows SWPL negro fatigue on a societal scale.

It is most assuredly *happening*.

Hail Permit Patty.

Welcome to Team White.

Welcome home, sister.

DS

France Supports Sanctions Against EU Countries Refusing to Accept Enriching Migrants

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

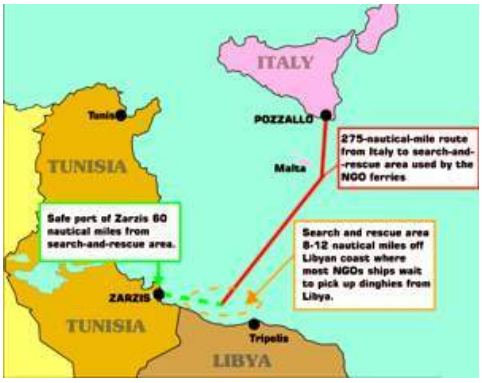
If these African invaders are such a blessing than why is there now talk of slapping sanctions on European countries who won't accept them? Guess they're not such a blessing after all!

Italy's new populist government has decided that they no longer want to take in an infinite number of enriching nigger vibrants. This has made France very unhappy.

France 24:

> **French President Emmanuel Macron came out Saturday in support of financial sanctions against EU countries which refuse to accept migrants.**
>
> "We can not have countries that benefit hugely from EU solidarity and claim national self-interest when it comes to the issue of migrants," he said at a press conference in Paris alongside Spain's new Prime Minister Pedro Sanchez.
>
> "I am in favour of sanctions being imposed in the event of no cooperation," he said.
>
> On the eve of a mini-summit about the divisive migration issue, the two leaders also declared support for the creation of closed reception centres where migrants would be held while their asylum claims are considered.

So in other words, Macron is demanding that Italy continue accepting an infinite number of boat niggers. This despite the fact that most of these niggers are being purposefully trafficked in off the coast of Libya.



In addition, we were previously told by German Chancellor Angela Merkel that third world migrants would be an economic benefit and pay for people's pensions. So why is the French President talking about forcing sanctions on EU countries who won't take in migrants? Is it possible that Merkel was lying about the economic benefit of these low IQ hordes?

Surely if these migrants were an economic benefit, every country in the EU would want as many of them as possible. The fact that Macron is making threats is an admission that Merkel's claims about these migrants has been an enormous lie.

Video Link

Italy has been dealing with many years of cultural enrichment from these invading apes and they were not happy with Macron's statements.

> But Macron's comments drew a scathing response from Italy's new populist government.
>
> **Far-right Interior Minister Matteo Salvini denounced Macron's "arrogance" over the migrant issue.**
>
> **"Six-hundred-and-fifty thousand landings in four years, 430,000 applications..., 170,000 apparent refugees currently housed in hotels, buildings and apartments at a cost exceeding five billion euros,"Salvini said on Saturday.**

So much for economic benefit. Five billion euros is a good amount of shekels to pay for cultural enrichment.

All this talk about sanctions reeks of desperation from the Jew-globalist wing of European politics. The political tides have turned on the migrant issue. It's only a matter of time before there are more European leaders against this migrant invasion than

are for it. Even Merkel herself is in serious political jeopardy over the issue.

Things are definitely moving in the right direction for us. Italy was just the first big shoe to drop. Other European countries will soon follow suit.

DS

Dual-Wielding Priests in Phillipines are Stamping Out Heresy with Hot Lead

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

This is what priests are supposed to be. They're supposed to be badass warriors of God.

Instead, most of them nowadays are complete and utter irredeemable faggots.

RT:

> **More than 250 religious leaders in the Philippines want permits to carry guns amid a surge in the killings of priests. Top Catholic officials, however, urge the clergy to be ready to "face death and danger" without packing heat.**
>
> "We have received 246 requests for Permits to Carry Firearms Outside of Residence from 188 priests and 58 ministers, preachers and pastors," Philippines National Police
>
> The official said he supported the idea of arming the religious as long as they were qualified to hold a gun license. Albayalde said the police were ready to provide necessary training to the priests, seeking to improve their "marksmanship" skills.
>
> Not all the applications have been assessed yet, the police chief said, and it remains unclear whether all of those who applied for licenses received death threats.
>
> The Philippines has seen a surge in violence against religious figures recently, with three Catholic priests slain over the past six months. The latest victim, Fr Richmond Nilo, was gunned down on June 10 inside a chapel in the town of Zaragoza while preparing to say Mass. At least six persons are suspected of his murder, one of them has been arrested.
>
> It remains unclear whether the applications for gun-carrying licenses surged in the wake of the recent killings, the PNP chief said, adding that this apparently obvious correlation had to be checked "further."

Duterte is going to deliver...just watch.

I think that there should be a law *forcing* priests to have guns. It makes no sense that priests should be unarmed. They are supposed to be warriors for Christ.

> **While the low-tier religious leaders seem to be eager to protect themselves, the country's Catholic hierarchy is skeptical about arming the priests, insisting that they are supposed to be men of peace and should "face death" bare-handed.**
>
> **"I would strongly oppose arming the priest. We are men of God, men of the church and it is part of our ministry to face danger, to face death,"** Davao Archbishop Romulo Valles said, as quoted by the Manila Standard.

Faggot.

Back in the good ol' glorious days, they used to stamp out heresy, because they understood that chaos and heresy threatened European civilization.

Why are we reduced to fighting a guerrilla online war against a satanic freak mafia hell-bent on the destruction of everything beautiful in this world in 2018 AB (After 'Bama)?

Well, it's because the priests decided to fucking take a sick day off for the last twenty years.

How do you let a man that looks like this become a priest? How? Just HOW?

They gave up the line and now all this satanic shit is spreading so fast that kids are lopping their dicks off and you legit can't go a day in a Western city without seeing a cross-dressing tranny out in broad daylight.

Shit has gotten *grimdark biblical* and yet the priests are nowhere to be seen.

I used to be a bit laissez-faire when it came to religion and morality back in the day.

But, man oh man, with the shit that's going on now in society and the shit that *we know* is going to start going down in the very near future...at this point, I wouldn't get mad if a

modern-day Inquisition started getting all up in my business Jehovah Witness style *if it meant this satanic shit would stop.*

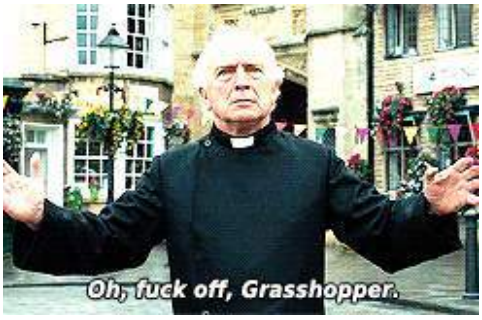
Arming priests is a good first step.

If the Philippines starts a trend of armed priests roaming the country, putting down degenerates, Jews and Moslems, I might just want to become a priest too.

Hell, I'll lead and organize the official Stormer Inquisition Task Force.

The requirements for joining would be simple. You would have to be a Christian, but not actually a try-hard about it. If you try to explain transubstantiation to anyone else in the task force unprompted, you will be shot on the spot. Actually having read the bible will be held against you.

Oh yea and the ability to dual-wield: *absolutely crucial.*



DS

Kadyrov Weighs In On The Nazi Question

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Everytime Kadyrov opens his mouth I'm all like.

Here's what the dapper strongman had to say this time:

RT:

> **The head of the Chechen Republic has called upon foreign nations to not repeat Hitler's mistake and to avoid antagonizing Russia without learning the history of failed attempts to conquer it.**
>
> **Ramzan Kadyrov issued the warning through his Telegram Messenger blog on Friday as Russia marked the Day of Memory and Grief—the anniversary of the Nazi Germany's 1941 attack on Soviet Union which started the Great Patriotic War.**
>
> Hitler planned to have Russia on its knees within months and have a military parade on Red Square, but he was wrong when he thought that his main task was to reach Moscow, Kadyrov wrote.
>
> "It is true that in times of the war the German divisions directly approached Moscow, Leningrad and Stalingrad. But Hitler didn't speak Russian and he did not know the Russian history. Otherwise he would have given a second thought to taking the road that had been previously chosen by the French, the Swedes, the Poles and others and ending his life in the same disgraceful way as all these aggressors," he stated.

Do you ever get the idea that Kadyrov is...overcompensating a little?

I sure do...and I think I might know why.

Here's a funny historical tidbit you might not have heard about before.

It turns out...now get this...it turns out that the Chechens and other Moslem minorities...wait for it, wait for it...

Video Link

Lots of Chechens and other Moslem minorities sided with the Germans in that war!

Ingushetian guy, but w/e the point stands

In fact, Stalin deported hundreds of thousands of Caucasians in an act of mass revenge against them.

Which, credit where credit is due, was pretty based I guess.

Wikipedia:

> The 1940—44 insurgency in Chechnya was an autonomous revolt against the Soviet authorities in the Chechen-Ingush Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic. Beginning as early as June 1941 under Khasan Israilov, it peaked in 1942 during the German invasion of North Caucasus and ended in the beginning of 1944 with the wholesale concentration and deportation of the Vainakh peoples (Chechens and Ingushes) from their native lands as well as from the locations across the USSR, resulting in the death of at least 144,000 civilians. However, scattered resistance in the mountains continued for years.

It's funny how Kadyrov and pretty much everybody in the world, regardless of political affiliation, likes to gloss over that annoying historical episode.

You would think the whole "Chechens were Nazis" thing would really work as a Boomer-tier argument against them by civic nationalists and anti-Islam types. A variant on the "George Soros was a Nazi" winning formula that Alex Jones and others have patented.

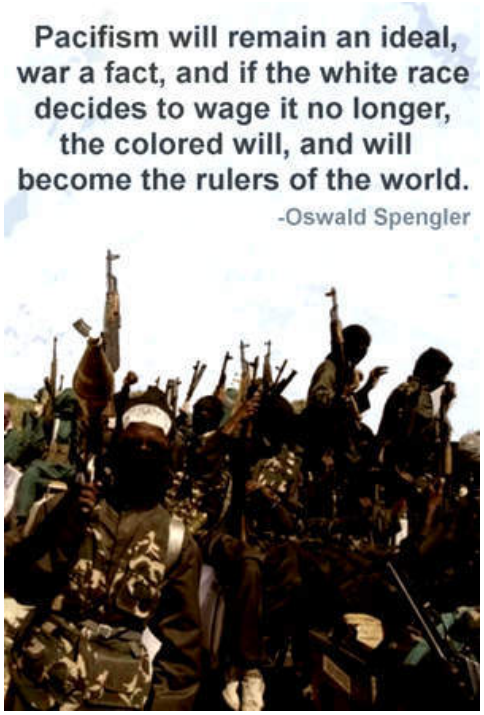
The thing is, Uncle Adolf had a weird thing going on with Islam that's hard for us to contextualize today. But, basically, it was seen as a more warlike religion by some Nazis and it had that exotic eastern flair that Europeans have always been suckers for.

Never forget: David Hume wore a turban.

Europeans go gaga for cool headgear.

Actually, there's a book with a chapter titled, "David Hume Wore a Turban" on the topic of White people's xenophilia that I recommend. It's called The SWPL Question.

Anyways, Islam wasn't really seen as an existential problem back then. Unless you count Oswald Spengler's prophetic take on the topic.



So the fascination of trad guys with Islam makes more sense in that context.

Nowadays, people like to ignore that many Moslems were pretty chummy with the Nazis back in the day.

You would think that the anti-Islam people might latch onto that, no?

They should in my honest opinion.

This is some serious propaganda ammunition that they can use in Europe and Russia and America.

Did you know that the Nazis were also Islamic? Islamo-Nazis are taking over our country again!

Put yourself in the shoes of a typical normiecon. You can't tell me that this argument wouldn't work. You just know that it would. But I haven't really heard it.

Are these guys just not creative?

Dem niggas is stupid if they pass up this chance.

DS

Galactic Empire Rising: Private Space Industry is Ramping Up

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Video Link

It hasn't launched yet. Will humanity be ready in time for the reptoid invasion?

Trump recently announced that the mighty American SPACE FORCE is gonna be a thing —finally.

But NASA is a mess, and apparently the military are twiddling their thumbs, completely unaware of our grand destiny.

A disappointing lack of vision.

So if we're going to get this space shit done, it's probably going to rest on the shoulders of industry.

Luckily, the private space corporations are really picking up the slack lately.

So, for better of for worse, our first batch of space marines are probably going to be riding in Teslas and shooting "Not a Flamethrowers."

Well, they certainly look cool. I hope the Xenos aren't buffed against water damage—or move too fast.

The Verge:

> **Sometime in the next two weeks, US spaceflight startup Rocket Lab will attempt something it's never tried before: a commercial launch of its Electron rocket. It will only be the Electron's third flight and the first of what the company hopes will be monthly launches by the end of the year.** The launch was scrubbed on Friday because of problems with a tracking dish. But check back in tomorrow...and the next day. Every day for the next 14 days, the company will attempt a launch within a four-hour window that starts at 8:30PM ET.

Okay, so a new rocket company is entering the commercial market, and will be launching satellites regularly. This is good. More competition means faster technological development and lowering prices.

This means that asteroid mining will become financially viable much sooner than if only the government bureaucracy was in charge of space exploration.

Once mining starts, the scramble for the stars begins.

Elon Musk's SpaceX also just landed a landmark deal—with the US military.

The Verge:

> **SpaceX has won a $130 million contract to send a classified Air Force satellite to space on its monster Falcon Heavy rocket.** The satellite, known as AFSPC-52, is scheduled to launch in 2020. SpaceX beat out the United Launch Alliance, the joint venture between Boeing and Lockheed Martin, which was angling to use its own heavy-lift Delta 4 rocket to send the military satellite to space.
>
> **One of the goals of pitting companies against each other for contracts like these is to reduce costs for the government.** Air Force Space and Missile Systems Center Commander Lt. Gen. John Thompson said in a statement released on Thursday that awarding the launch to Space X "fits the mission of delivering resilient and affordable space capabilities to our Nation while maintaining assured access to space." **The average price tag for Delta 4 launches is around $350 million, according to SpaceNews, and NASA's heavy-lift rocket hasn't been built yet.**

Musk's Falcon Heavy, if he can make it work consistently, costs hundreds of millions less than Boeing and Lockheed Martin's offering.

The military-industrial complex is so encrusted with corruption by now that they can't hold their own in a field with a bunch of new competitors. These people are used to getting away with being late on deadlines and wildly over budget, with the assurance that a new war for Israel is always around the corner, ready to flood them with more money.

Well, things are changing.

Can the SPACE FORCE be our new shining light of virtue in this sea of degeneracy?

We do, Mr. President.

DS

The Dawn of the SPACE FORCE

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

THE TIME HAS COME THE TIME IS HERE THE TIME IS NOW!

Wall Street Journal:

> **President Donald Trump's call this week for a separate U.S. "space force" was the culmination of months of frustration over what he felt was a lack of Pentagon action on his initial suggestions about the topic, according to people familiar with the decision.**
>
> The announcement on Monday—which surprised many military officials, senior aerospace industry executives and lawmakers—went against well-known opposition by Pentagon leaders to the idea of establishing a new branch of the U.S. armed forces.

Video Link

> **The week before, Air Force Secretary Heather Wilson and the service's senior commanders gathered for a strategy session in Dayton, Ohio, but none had an inkling about Mr. Trump's impending announcement on Monday, according to one of these people, who attended the sessions.**
>
> The evolution of Mr. Trump's idea of a space force, the people familiar with the issue said, reflects his management style. **He occasionally offers seemingly ad hoc ideas in public, but at some point expects aides and cabinet officials to follow up with specific implementation plans.**
>
> If Mr. Trump feels appointees are dragging their feet, he may suddenly demand action, sometimes in a dramatic and public fashion. That was the case with the space force.

> "He doesn't forget, and ultimately erupts when he feels slighted," according to one former high-level industry and government official close to the Trump administration. White House officials did not respond to a request for comment.

Yeah, whatever.

I could give a shit about your amateur psychoanalysis.

What I want to know about is the SPACE FORCE.

Which sadly, no one knows anything about, because it isn't a thing yet—Trump had to just announce it himself because no one was doing anything to make it happen.

Now it's going to happen.

We need to be prepared to meet all threats from space. Possibly the Chinese, but more likely, space aliens.

The fact that we do not yet have a SPACE FORCE simply demonstrates the disgusting direction that this country has been going in since the 1960s.

Instead of building space weapons and colonizing space, preparing to confront aliens, we have instead focused on man-on-man anal sodomy, forcing incompetent women into adult jobs, importing and feeding tens of millions of worthless brown people, etc. With all of those projects underway and getting stale, we moved on to the trannies.

This entire time, we could have been spending our human capital, our spiritual energy, on a massive space program to conquer the stars.

Plus all the robots and crap that would necessarily go along with that.

Who knows what Trump will or won't get done in the real world, but what he is doing and will continue to do is put out the ideas that we need out there.

The fact that we are talking about these little rat-monkey children crying because they can't get free welfare forever instead of talking about the next planet to colonize is absolutely fucking insane.

There is no reason that this is the reality we should be living in.

It is the fault of Jews. They brought this onto us. They created this world.

And it is time for us to create our own world.

And before we can do that, we have to have a vision of what that world will look like. Just like a sculptor looks at a piece of stone and has a vision of what he could carve from it.

We will create a SPACE FORCE.

We will conquer the stars.

We will rule the galaxy.

We will EXTERMINATE THE XENO SCUM!

DS

TIME Magazine's "Iconic" Crying Spiclet Photo was a Hoax – Girl Never Separated from Mother

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

You know that "iconic" photo of the crying little spiclet that TIME featured on their cover condemning

Trump as a bad bad bad bad evil Hitler racist monster?

Yeah, that was a hoax.

That little spiclet was never separated from her fambly.

Video Link

It's just more fake news.

Fox News:

A little girl shown in a viral photo crying as a U.S. Border Patrol agent detained her mother—and used by TIME magazine to symbolize the Trump administration's family separation policy—reportedly was never separated from her mom.

"Welcome to America," declared a somber TIME cover, which showed the picture of the Honduran child Yanela Sanchez next to a towering President Trump.

TIME, which is standing by the cover despite the new information, originally called it "an image America could not ignore" and interviewed the photographer, as did other outlets. TIME followed up with anotherarticle entirely about the cover and "the story behind" it.

TIME's new cover: A reckoning after Trump's border separation policy: What kind of country are we? https://t.co/U4Uf8bffoR pic.twitter.com/sBCMdHuPGc

— TIME (@TIME) June 21, 2018

The picture was featured in international coverage of the policy around the world. The New York Daily News also put Sanchez on the cover of its June 16 issue with the headline: "**Callous. Soulless. Craven. Trump.**"

Wow. What a powerful and heartbreaking front page.

"A 2-year-old Honduran girl cries as her mother is detained near the Mexican border in McAllen, Texas." pic.twitter.com/FAjDWN0FCc

— Nooruddean (@BeardedGenius) June 16, 2018

CNN analyst Chris Cillizza wrote an entire article on the TIME cover: "It shows the compassion gap that exists between the Trump administration's 'zero-tolerance' border policy and the real-life people that are affected."

But multiple outlets interviewed the father of the girl behind the iconic image, and he said he had learned that his two-year-old daughter was detained with her mother at a facility in Texas, and the two were not separated at all. The Honduran government confirmed his version of events to Reuters.

The Washington Post reported that the mother, Sandra Sanchez, had previously been deported in 2013 to Honduras. Her husband told the Post that she left without telling him she was taking Yanela with her and couldn't contact her. But then he saw the picture on the news.

"You can imagine how I felt when I saw that photo of my daughter. It broke my heart. It's difficult as a father to see that, but I know now that they are not in danger. They are safer now than when they were making that journey to the border," Denis Javier Varela Hernandez told The Daily Mail.

Daily Mail MORE STORIES

EXCLUSIVE: 'They're together and they're safe.' Father of Honduran two-year-old who became the face of the family separation crisis when she was photographed in tears as her

Denis said his wife and daughter were never separated by border control agents and remain together.

He also said he did not support his wife's decision to make the perilous trek to the U.S. and that they have three other children together.

"I didn't support it. I asked her, why? Why would she want to put our little girl through that? But it was her decision at the end of the day."

WOW, no Mestizo Sharia in Honduras, huh?

But this is really the story of virtually all of these poor innocent brown victims, whether it is in America or Europe—they all have family members begging them not to leave, but the idea of free everything is just too big of a temptation.

But despite the dad's explanation, TIME stood by its cover in a statement Friday.

"The June 12 photograph of the 2-year-old Honduran girl became the most visible symbol of the ongoing immigration debate in America for a reason: Under the policy enforced by the administration, prior to its reversal this week, those who crossed the border illegally were criminally prosecuted, which in turn resulted in the separation of children and parents," **TIME editor-in-chief Edward Felsenthal said**. "**Our cover and our reporting capture the stakes of this moment**."

Literally "real in my mind."

These people. Man. Wow.

Yet, in its story about the photo, TIME included the following correction: "**The original version of this story misstated what happened to the girl in the photo after she taken from the scene. The girl was not carried away screaming by U.S. Border Patrol agents; her mother picked her up and the two were taken away together.**"

ABSOLUTELYFAKENEWS

They knew it was fake when they published it.

They just didn't expect to get caught.

Because whatever—they all look alike, right?

Obviously, there are I'm sure a lot of pictures of children who did get separated from their parents—but they weren't as evocative as the hoax one. So they went with the hoax one.

I wonder if...now I'm wondering if Beach Boy was just taking a nap on the beach, all tuckered out from his ride across the Mediterranean.

The way the Jewish media just lies in the most callous, manipulative ways imaginable really does put you in a position where it just feels ridiculous to take anything they say seriously.

But fake news or not—we'll always have the memes.

BONUS MEME COLLECTION

DS

Jew Tom Arnold Says He's Teaming Up with Trump's Jew Lawyer to Take Him Down

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

I love New York pic.twitter.com/J7AJg1HiHo

— Tom Arnold (@TomArnold) June 22, 2018

Oh my God, Trump.

How many times do I have to warn you about these Jews?

How many more times are you going to have to be kiked by these rats for it to sink in?

The Hill:

> **Comedian Tom Arnold said Friday that he and President Trump's former longtime personal lawyer are teaming up to "take down" the president.**
>
> Arnold tweeted a photo with Michael Cohen on Thursday with the caption "I Love New York," which Cohen retweeted without comment.
>
> **Arnold then told NBC News that he met with Cohen as part of a show he is working on for Vice, in which he searches for incriminating videos of the president.**
>
> "This dude has all the tapes—this dude has everything," Arnold told NBC News. "I say to Michael, 'Guess what? We're taking Trump down together,' and he's so tired he's like, 'OK,' and his wife is like, 'OK, f—Trump.'"
>
> The idea for the Vice program followed the leak of the infamous "Access Hollywood" tape during the 2016 presidential race, in which Trump can be heard bragging about grabbing women "by the p—-." The show will feature Arnold's hunt for other unflattering video and audio recordings of the president.
>
> "We've been on the other side of the table and now we're on the same side," Arnold told NBC News. "It's on! I hope [Trump] sees the picture of me and Michael Cohen and it haunts his dreams."
>
> Arnold declined to reveal to NBC News if Cohen was planning to give him any material for "The Hunt for the Trump Tapes."

So there you have it, Mr. President.

Your most trusted Jew confidant teaming up with one of his kinsmen to "take you down."

What do you not get, Trump?

These people are not your friends.

Get them all out.

Maybe they helped you in business—I get that. But this is not real estate monkey business. This is serious business. And there is not a single Jew around you who is not waiting for his chance to stick the knife in.

Clean house, Trump!

Get them all out!

Even Stephen Miller! You can't trust them!

Replace them with Italians like Rudy—they are just as vicious, but they are loyal and they don't have a vested hive-minded group interested in destroying America!

The Good News

The kikes still don't get how this works.

The pussy tape was good for Trump.

The nigger tape Arnold keeps saying he has access to or can get access to will also be good for Trump.

But the fact that these Jews don't understand the new reality is no excuse—they can still fuck you and fuck this entire country even worse. They are unhinged and out of control.

DS

Pantera Drummer Vinnie Paul Dead at 54

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

The drummer of Pantera has died. Billboard:

Drummer Vinnie Paul, co-founder of metal band Pantera, has died. Currently a member of Hellyeah, Paul was 54.

His representative confirmed the legendary drummer's death to Billboard, but added that no further details are available at this time.

"Vincent Paul Abbott aka Vinnie Paul has passed away," reads a statement on the Pantera Facebook page. "Paul is best known for his work as the drummer in the bands Pantera and Hellyeah. No further details are available at this time. The family requests you please respect their privacy during this time."

Along with his brother, Dimebag Darrell, Paul (born Vincent Paul Abbott) formed Pantera in 1981. The group found mainstream success with second lead singer Phil Anselmo. Throughout its career, Pantera earned four Grammy nominations and charted nine albums on the Billboard 200, including its 1994 album Far Beyond Driven, which debuted at No. 1 on the chart.

Following Pantera's demise, the Abbott brothers formed Damageplan in 2003. The band was performing on Dec. 8, 2004, when Dimebag Darrell was shot and killed onstage during a concert in Columbus, Ohio.

Yeah, I'm from Columbus, Ohio and knew a group of guys who were there. Weird event. It was a military vet, who was able to walk right in the side door of the small club and onto the stage and just shoot him in the head.

His own head was all fucked up from Iraq.

The Alrosa Villa was a real shithole, but I was there many times for various shows.

It's still there, even though the whole area is run by Somalians now.

Vinnie, I'm sure, died of heart failure from a life of cocaine use. Early-to-mid fifties is when it gets you.

The thing about coke is you're really just borrowing time from the end of your life when you use it. It speeds you up to double time. But as my favorite saying goes: nothing is free. You can't just double your speed without there being a cost.

Pantera was a great band, which for Gen X and Millennials certainly played a role in the formation of our youth consciousness, whether we were direct fans or not.

RIP Vinnie.

Video Link

DS

New Zealand: "Maori" Woman Whines About Racist Definition in 20-Year-Old Dictionary

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

Not content with merely being at the top of the sexual ladder and having advanced First World societies handed to them on a golden platter, white women also want the privileges that come from being an indigenous savage.

Whenever I read a news article about an Aborigine, Maori or Injun

that's whining about discrimination, I always check to see whether the "indigenous" person is really a white woman LARPing as one.

Because—and I swear this isn't an exaggeration—95% of the time, it is.

This week, an "indigenous" New Zealander has taken the time to crack open a 20-year-old dictionary and let the world know that it is virulently anti-semantic.

Daily Mail:

> **A Maori woman has been left horrified after discovering a racist definition of the word "bro" in the Oxford Dictionary.**
>
> **Julia Rahui** was reading The Oxford New Zealand Dictionary: Words and their Origins, when she landed on the deplorable definition of the word "bro" and the apparent context in which it's used.

First things first, this is what Maoris look like:

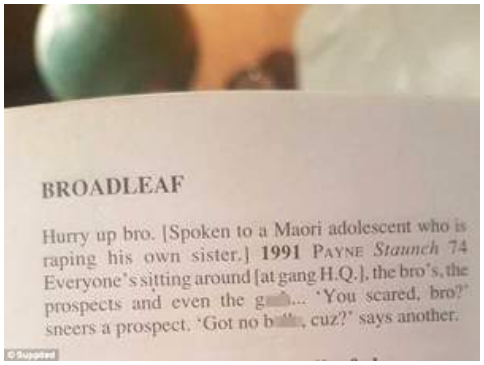
Maoris are nowhere near as bad as Australian Aborigines, which even liberals have a hard time regarding as human, but they're still aggressive savages. They did a good job playing the orcs in Peter Jackson's The Lord of the Rings trilogy, presumably because it didn't require any actual acting on their part.

Now, this is what Julia Rahui looks like:

No one could have predicted it.

Sorry Julia, but doing a Rachel Dolezal on your hair doesn't disguise the fact that you're 95%+ white.

> "Bro: Used by Maori young people...especially among gang members or among members of the extended family," it begins.
>
> "One's Maori gang associates; Maori collectively (often used humorously or ironically)."
>
> **The Oxford Dictionary, which was published in 1997, goes on to explain the apparent context in which the word is used within the Maori community.**
>
> **"Hurry up bro" —spoken to a Maori adolescent who is raping his own sister,' it reads.**



BROADLEAF

Hurry up bro. [Spoken to a Maori adolescent who is raping his own sister.] **1991** PAYNE *Staunch* 74 Everyone's sitting around [at gang H.Q.], the bro's, the prospects and even the g... 'You scared, bro?' sneers a prospect. 'Got no b..., cuz?' says another.

Heh, the Oxford Dictionary being Urban Dictionary before Urban Dictionary existed. BASED.

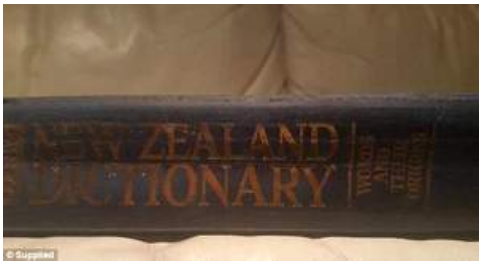
But seriously, that's a perfectly accurate example to give. Incest has been the norm among Maoris and other Polynesians since time immemorial, and there are still articles being written about it today.

As usual, though, no attempt is made to disprove the content. We're expected to exhibit the same "wow, just wow" response that our little hu'Maori exhibits.

Because racism is just wrong.

Especially when it's right.

> **Taking to Facebook after the discovery, Ms Rahui said she was "disgusted".**
>
> "I'm not sure what status I could write that represents how ***** I feel when reading this. This is the definition of 'bro" in the official Oxford New Zealand Dictionary 1997.'
>
> The dictionary references Bill Payne's 1991 book "Staunch: Inside the Gangs", to help define the word.



As a general rule, people don't read 20-year-old dictionaries. Not even writers are likely to use them, on account of them being outdated. Hence, if someone claims to have found an "offensive" definition in one of them, you can be sure that they were actively looking for it.

Of course, we should expect no less from the modern, virtue signaling female.

DS

Shakira Markets her Newest Tour With Nazi Black Sun Medallion

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

> A fascist symbol as a necklace for your world tour? Are you fucking serious @shakira pic.twitter.com/oZoacUqIWk
>
> — Arthur H. (@mompayd) June 19, 2018

Oh, she's dead serious.

Step aside, Taylor Swift.

Step aside, Lorde.

The new official pop singer of the neon-Nazi alt-right movement is Shakira.

Uh, she *is* White, right?

Meh, close enough. Whatever. Chainmail bikini is White AF tho.

Anyway, promoting her show with a straight-up Nazi symbol is pretty gutsy of her, and deserves our support.

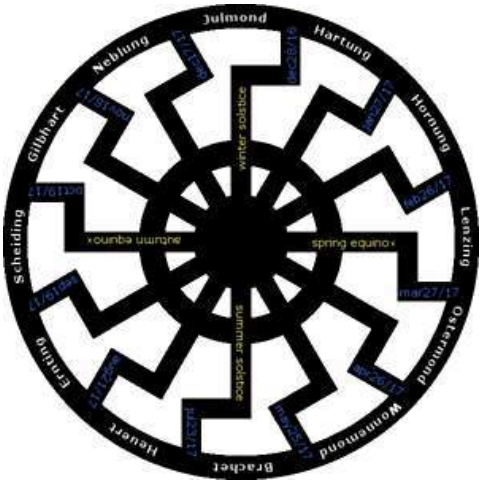
Naturally, the filthy J-leftists had the gall to whine about it and ruin everyone's fun.

Fox News:

Shakira fans were shaking their heads after spotting what appeared to be a Nazi-like symbol on a necklace for sale on the singer's fan website. The $9.99 gold pendant necklace was meant to promote the star's "El Dorado World Tour," which kicked off in early June.

German news site Bento was among the first media outlets to point out the offensive souvenir, saying **it was inscribed with the "Black Sun," a symbol designed by Nazis.**

Yes, the Black Sun is a Nazi symbol. It was basically invented by German occultist Guido Von List, who was influential with some parts of the Nazi party (notably, Himmler).



After the war, it became a symbol associated with Neo-Nazism exclusively.

"The symbol conceals three crossed swastikas—or twelve sieves arranged in a circle," the news outlet reported.

Angry fans soon began to post side-by-side shots of the "Black Sun" symbol and the one displayed on Shakira's merchandise.

"So Shakira most likely accidentally put a nazi symbol on her tour merch and didn't know it," one Twitter user posted.

So Shakira most likely accidentally put a nazi symbol on her tour merch and didn't know it lmao pic.twitter.com/HRjP41owbO

— Bill Rickards (@Billfromwawa) June 19, 2018

"A fascist symbol as a necklace for your world tour? Are you f—ing serious?" another asked.

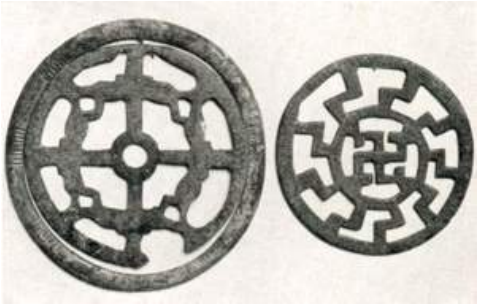
Live Nation, Shakira's concert producer, took responsibility for the blunder in an apology note posted online Thursday.

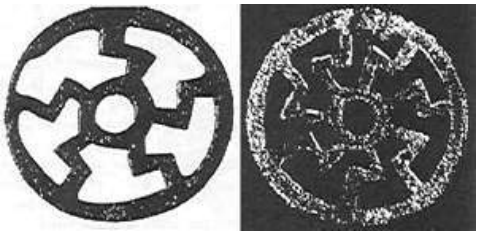
"The necklace Live Nation designed for Shakira's El Dorado World Tour was based on Pre-Columbian imagery," the group tweeted. "However, some fans have expressed concern that the design bears an unintentional resemblance to Neo-Nazi imagery. **We sincerely apologize for this inadvertent similarity and have permanently pulled the item from the tour collection."**

This is complete bullshit.

While there may have been "pre-Columbian" imagery which looked vaguely like the Black Sun, her pendant is an exact replica of the Nazi version.

Here's some similar ancient symbols:





These are just generic sun symbols. They have apparently random numbers of spokes on the wheel.

Now, here's a Black sun inlaid in the floor of Himmler's Wewelsburg castle:

12 spokes, perfect symmetry, joining in the center. This is exactly the same design as on Shakira's design:

Moreover, "El Dorado" means "the Golden One." And we all know who that is.

Latsbrah is no doubt Shakira's latest crush.

Even our friends at the ADL got in on this action.

Well, this is certainly problematic. For more information on the Sonnenrad, see our hate symbols database at https://t.co/9PpjjWdvFh.

"Shakira selling Nazi-like trinket for El Dorado tour"https://t.co/2WgJTnuZWg

— Mark Pitcavage (@egavactip) June 21, 2018

Thanks for the info, Shlomo.

Unfortunately, the necklace has now been removed from her website, which is tragic, as it means I can never have one.

Sigh.

This is why we can't have nice things.

DS

Trump Declares WAR on Bankers, Lawyers and Doctor Scum With European Car Tax!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

Trump is back to playing his 5D chess match against everyone who ever was against him.

RT:

> **US President Donald Trump has issued another warning to the EU, threatening to slap the bloc's automakers with 20 percent tax levies unless trade barriers placed on American corporations are lifted.**

Hear that upper-middle-class striver?

Your precious BMWs and Mercedes are gonna be twenty percent more expensive...or *more.*

That means you gotta wage-slave and kiss ass just that much harder to be able to show off.

> The warning comes two days after US Commerce Secretary Wilbur Ross said that the White House had not made any decision on whether to extend the tariffs which had recently been introduced on other European goods.

> **The US president's tweet dragged down stocks of European automakers BMW, Volkswagen, Fiat Chrysler and Mercedes. Shares of American car companies Ford and General Motors also plunged following the threat, but have since bounced back.**

The Europeans tax us, but we don't tax them.

This is, in theory, to keep them aligned with America and to keep them economically dependent on us the way a junkie is dependent on his dealer.

Got any more of dem trade deals?

It will be better for everyone, in the long run, for Europeans stop milking the American taxpayer in exchange for loyalty to NATO and ZOG.

> The 20-percent tariff is a bit lower than the one the US president pledged to impose on foreign automakers earlier this year. In May, the White House was reportedly considering a 25 percent tax on cars imported from Canada, Japan, Mexico, Germany and South Korea.

K, so they got 5% less. That's Trump's nice side for ya.

Really though, this is Trump's classic class warfare strategy at work though.

He *really* hates strivers that try to act rich even though they're only upper-middle class.

Everyone hates them. But especially *actually* rich people like Trump. See, he's *made it.*

He surrounds himself with gold, like a Spanish king.

Everyone else is just pretending. Everyone else is just a try hard, trying to show off their Boomer lifestyle.

The common man buys American cars...or Japanese and Korean.

He won't be hurt by this tariff.

The strivers, however, will.

And that, I think, we can all get behind.

DS

Venezuelan Death Squads No Longer a Meme But a Reality

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

Venezuela is straight up about to explode.

BBC:

> **Venezuelan security forces have carried out hundreds of arbitrary killings under the guise of fighting crime, the UN says in a new report.**
>
> The UN's human rights body says it has credible accounts of security forces raiding poor neighbourhoods and killing young men, often in their homes.
>
> The rule of law was "virtually absent" in the country, UN human rights chief Zeid Ra'ad Al Hussein said.
>
> Venezuela has in the past dismissed human rights allegations as "lies".
>
> The country is going through a protracted political and economic crisis.
>
> Scores of protesters were killed in clashes during anti-government protests last year and the country is also experiencing hyperinflation and food shortages.
>
> President Nicolas Maduro was re-elected in May after the opposition boycotted the vote.

Here's my take on the situation in Venezuela:

You can't have hardcore real socialism in a non-Northwestern European country.

It just can't be done in any meaningful way.

Now, there are elements of the Venezuelan platform that I *can* get behind, however. Nationalizing the oil companies and foreign corporations in your country, standing up to Washington and trying to use soft power to influence politics in the rest of South America to try and reconstitute a Bolivarian Empire is bretty cool.

But knowing what we know how about races and human biodiversity, we know that the racial stock of Venezuela was simply too poor to pull this feat off.

They do have the hottest women in South America though

This is a problem that any socialist government eventually runs into—the problem of human capital. And the only way around it is *eugenics.* The old nat-socs understood this. The regular run of the mill socs do not.

You can't just throw free gibs at the worst and least capable elements in your society and expect to keep the gravy train going forever.

If socialism is about alleviating the average man's economic plight, it must also be about lifting the genetic stock of your country.

Besides, Venezuela was basically just redistributing the profits from their lucrative oil companies. But when the price of oil collapsed, they suddenly found themselves bankrupt.

Not a sustainable model.

So you either have a corrupt castizo-run country with traitor elites that whore their country out to the West or you have a strongman backed by the brown hordes who throttles the castizos...but bankrupts the country in the process.

Whatever is going on in Venezuela now though, it is better than what would have happened if things stayed boring and stable.

Infinite niggers is the most unsustainable model in the world.

And that's what Venezuela is facing. Perhaps a long period of eugenic ethnic cleansing is what the country needs. After all, when you fight "crime" —who are you really fighting? And it's not like the police are the only ones doing it.

A Venezuelan mob punishes a thief

I think the answer is clear. Everyone knows what is going on here.

> The UN says the alleged extra-judicial killings were carried out by officers involved with the Operations for the Liberation of the People, ostensibly a crime reduction initiative.
>
> **These officers may have killed more than 500 people between July 2015 and March 2017 as a way to showcase crime reduction results, the UN says. They are alleged to have staged evidence to make it look like the victims died in an exchange of fire.**

The officers involved have immunity from prosecution and no one has been held accountable.The UN says the alleged extra-judicial killings were carried out by officers involved with the Operations for the Liberation of the People, ostensibly a crime reduction initiative.

Basically, a eugenics initiative to be more accurate.

These officers may have killed more than 500 people between July 2015 and March 2017 as a way to showcase crime reduction results, the UN says. They are alleged to have staged evidence to make it look like the victims died in an exchange of fire.

The officers involved have immunity from prosecution and no one has been held accountable.

How can you punish someone who is aesthetic AF?

DS

Feminist Nutjob Fondles Genitals of 10,000 Dogs for Study of Canine Rape Culture

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

Feminists are the #1 sexual abusers of dogs.

The Stormer recently had a widely known campaign to spread pitbull awareness, under the hashtag #PitbullDropoff. While normal people could be reasoned with and instinctively understood the nigger-like danger of the pitbull race, a certain group of people was conspicuously resistant to reason.

That group was feminists.

Some of you may have been confused by this. But it makes perfect sense.

You see, all feminists are actually fucking their dogs—especially if their dogs are pits.

This is known.

As such, they transfer their protective feelings onto dogs and will react violently when it's suggested that some dog races need to be genocided.

Their sick attraction to dog genitals will even lead these feminists to create situations where they can fondle thousands of dog's junk under the guise of "research."

No dog will be safe until the feminist menace has been taken care of.

Breitbart:

A women's studies researcher says she examined the genitals of 10,000 dogs for her study on canine "rape culture" this month.

Poor dogs...this is so sad.

The journal Gender, Place, and Culture, is a monthly peer-reviewed publication that focuses on issues of feminist geography. **In 2015, it was ranked the thirteenth most influential women's studies academic journal in the world.**

If the 13th most influential feminist journal has dog-fondling studies, imagine how bad the rest of the field must be.

This year, the journal published an unusual piece by researcher Helen Wilson about "rape culture" in "urban dog parks." The article, titled "Human reactions to rape culture and queer performativity at urban dog parks in Portland, Oregon," astonishingly argues that female dogs suffer oppression at the paws of male dogs and that humans are indifferent to violence between dogs.

What about oppression at the hands of grabby skanks who haven't gotten laid in years?

When will the study examining *that* come?

Beware...This is what a dog-molester looks like.

In what must have been an attempt to reach peak academic absurdity, **Wilson says that she examined the genitals of almost 10,000 dogs during her observational study into canine "rape culture."**

"The usual caveats of observational research also apply here," Wilson wrote. "**While I closely and respectfully examined the genitals of slightly fewer than ten thousand dogs, being careful not to cause alarm and moving away if any dog appeared uncomfortable**, there is some relevant margin of error concerning my observations about their gender in some instances."

SICK!

In a subsection of the piece entitled "oppression of dogs," **Wilson highlighted that male owners were far more likely to call their male dogs "buddy" than were female owners.**

"Male human companions referred to their male dogs as "buddy" 97% more often than did female human companions **(4426 documented examples of a male human companion calling his male dog "buddy" versus 2247 documented uses by female companions of male dogs), who often just called the dog by his name,"** Wilson wrote.

Yes, that's because dogs are a man's best friend. We'd obviously call them "buddy" or "guy" or "friend," just like our other friends. Feminists, on the other hand, view their dogs as replacement lovers and children, which they lack. So they call them by their "names."

So what was even the alleged point of all this dog-fondling?

> Female dogs are relatively oppressed as a class compared with male dogs; **male dogs who discharge their sexual urges on other male dogs or on humans rather than females are disproportionately subject to physical punishment; and female dogs are intentionally subjected to real and ever-looming threats of canine rape.** The parallels to human societies under feminist and queer theories are clear, especially within analogous human spaces in which straight, white, and/or male dominance is the norm.

Gay dogs are oppressed, and female dogs get "raped" by male dogs.

Maaan, these bitches be cray.

The lesson here is: keep your dogs away from these women.

DS

Greasy Fat Kike "Fact Checker" Talia Lavin Confuses War Hero's Military Tattoo for "Neo-Nazi Symbol"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

God, I hate this sloppy fat tub of soap ingredients.

She is ugly and fat inside and outside.

She has fat surrounding her brain.

Seriously—what kind of "fact checker" gets this wrong?

Why did she not check the facts?

Daily Mail:

> **A fact-checker with the New Yorker is under fire after she commented on a Twitter photo accusing an ICE worker of having a tattoo of a Nazi symbol—when in fact the ink represents the platoon he served in while fighting in Afghanistan.**
>
> **In a tweet earlier this week, Talia Lavin implied that wounded soldier Justin Gaertner had the Nazi's Iron Cross tattooed on his elbow.**
>
> Lavin, a 29-year-old Harvard grad, was replying to a photo tweeted by ICE and featuring Gaertner.

> It was about the program "for wounded, injured & ill Special Ops Forces".
>
> **The fact-checker later deleted the tweet saying that "military veterans responded that the tattoo looked more liked a Maltese cross, a symbol associated with firefighters".**
>
> Lavin said she took her original tweet down "so as not to spread misinformation".

Here's that. No apology. No admission of wrong doing. Not even the correct "fact check" of what it actually is.

The original tweet attacking the Vet is not readily available. Wonder why.

Here's here Twitter account.

However, the damage was already done. **ICE tweeted that Lavin made "erroneous attacks" on Gaertner and demanded she and the New Yorker apologize. ICE also said Gaertner's tattoo is a "Titan 2", the symbol for his platoon when he fought in Afghanistan.**

Gaertner, who was a fire team leader and lead sweeper for improvised explosive devices, lost both legs and suffered other permanent injuries when an IED exploded during his deployment to Helmand Province, Afghanistan.

Since returning home from war, Gaertner is a para-Olympic athlete and an ICE computer forensics analyst, helping to solve criminal cases and rescue children who have been sexually exploited.

Absolutely fucking disgusting.

This guy gets his legs blown off fighting for her RACIALLY PURE ETHNOSTATE while thinking he's fighting for America, and she has the nerve to attack him as an evil racist.

Is she really that fucking stupid?

It's not a joke that when you are as obese as she is, the fat cells penetrate and slow down your brain functions.

That's yet another reason that the filthy fucking kikes promote this "body positivity" horseshit—it actually makes the goyim dumber.

This fat whore Talia is high on her own Jew supply, eating the goyfeed and turning into a monstrous slob whose brain can't function.

But I'll tell you.

The basic idea of a kike Jew attacking an American soldier who fought a war for Israel as a hater...it is simply unfathomable.

Jews literally shoot any brown person who approaches the borders of the "state" that they stole from these brown people. They are not simply a racially nationalist state, they are a racially nationalist occupation state, built on stolen land.

And then they send us to fight and get our legs blown off to protect this racially nationalist state they built on stolen land and defend with terrorist tactics against the native population...and want to attack legless soldiers as racists?

Regardless of fat brain inhibiting her ability to process images, she had to go looking for evil racist white supremacist neon-nazi soldiers.

ICE issued a statement demanding an apology.

> Read the full ICE statement regarding erroneous attacks on ICE employee for #military tattoo: pic.twitter.com/BwA8kFWNFV
>
> — ICE (@ICEgov) June 18, 2018

In part:

> Anyone attempting to advance their personal political opinions by baselessly slandering an American hero should be issuing public apologies to Mr. Gaertner and retractions. This includes Levin and the New Yorker.

The New Yorker then distanced themselves from Lavin, but have apparently not fired her.

They also did not issue the half-assed "apology" on their site or on their official Twitter, but instead only sent it to media outlets requesting a statement.

Here it is:

> The New Yorker has just learned that a staff member erroneously made a derogatory assumption about ICE agent Justin Gaertner's tattoo. The personal social-media accounts of staff members do not represent the magazine, and we in no way share the viewpoint expressed in this tweet.

It's just...it's just too much.

The rage that I feel right now towards these despicable, evil fucking rats.

It is an atavistic, animalistic type of vitriol that I feel.

That I could transform my physical form, by sheer force of will, into a creature of pure violence and hate that exists only to destroy.

This is the kind of rage that leads to *real Holocausts*.

If a few million white men felt what I feel right now, reading this story of this hooknosed fucking whale trying to humiliate and further destroy the life of a WHITE MAN who had his FUCKING LEGS BLOWN OFF in a WAR FOR ISRAEL, then their idiotic fantasy of getting stuffed into fake shower rooms and gassed with insecticide before being turned into lampshades and soap would become a reality very quickly.

We are counting down the days, Jews.

We are keeping lists—and we're checking them twice.

DS

Battle for the Med! Italy Moves to Seize "Dutch" Taxi Vessels Ferrying Hundreds of Coons to Europe

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Those dastardly Dutch are at it again.

BBC:

Italy says it will seize two migrant rescue ships in the Mediterranean, citing doubts over their legal status.

Italian authorities said the Lifeline and Seefuchs, operated by the German migrant rescue group Mission Lifeline, were "illegally" flying the Dutch flag.

A false flag?

The Lifeline is carrying 226 migrants rescued off the coast of Libya, Mission Lifeline said.

Separately, the UN refugee agency has reported that 220 migrants drowned in the same area in recent days.

It called for "urgent action" from EU countries.

Let me tell you a lil' something about urgent action:

Here's what the Italians had to say:

Italy's new right-wing government has taken a harder stance on rescue ships bringing large numbers of migrants to Italy, which is often the nearest port for those rescued off coast of Libya.

Italy's Infrastructure Minister Danilo Toninelli said the ship had broken the law by taking the migrants, even though the Libyan coastguard had already intervened to rescue them.

He said Italy would seize both the Lifeline and the Seefuchs to determine their legal status, and said Italy would "once again save the migrants".

Clearly, the Dutch are back at their old schemes and tricks again. They're acting like pirates again, ferrying blacks and Moslems and Moslem blacks into Europe.

Only, this time the Italians are not having it.

Lads, we're looking at a looming naval battle the likes of which we haven't seen since Lepanto coming to the Mediterranean.

Just like it was five hundred years ago, so it is now, Moslem pirate ships are plowing the waters of the Mediterranean, landing on Europe's shores and plundering the locals.

We need a coalition of the willing to throw back these Nigger-Moslem vessels.

So far, Italy stands alone.

Spain has capitulated and Greece is being crushed under the Merkel yoke. The Latin powers who have held the line for centuries against the heathen hordes need reinforcements.

Soon, we're going to need to deploy the Stormer Frat Bro Yacht Divisions to help out.

Every frat in America will be mobilized, every Sperry store will be stripped down for equipment and every single fridge raided for enough Bud Light to last the voyage over and the victory celebrations for when the battle is won.

I want every single yacht bro ready to go.

Time to get prepping. I want those ships battle-ready by the end of this summer. I'm talking a machine gun where the satellite dish is now and some armor on the hull.

Time is ticking. You have all summer to get ready. Get the charts and the snacks ready.

We have to be ready to cross the Atlantic to help the Guidos at a moment's notice.

Video Link

DS

Melania Doesn't Really Care. Neither Does Anyone.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Video Link

Empress Melania wore a coat yesterday that read "I don't really care. Do u?"

And guess where she was going while wearing the jacket.

Don't read below yet.

Guess first.

BBC:

> **First Lady Melania Trump has been criticised for the choice of her coat worn on a trip to a migrant child detention centre in Texas.**
>
> **Mrs Trump was spotted in the coat, which featured graffiti writing on the back with the words "I really don't care do u?", as she boarded a plane.**
>
> Her spokeswoman said "there was no hidden message" in the former fashion model's sartorial choice.
>
> The $39 (£29) jacket from Zara has caused an uproar on social media.
>
> US President Donald Trump later tweeted that his wife's coat "refers to the Fake News Media".

I am personally very sensitive about The Empress.

She is by far my favorite Trump. Possibly my favorite person on earth.

I am protective of her, and am not going to suggest that she was making the statement that everyone is assuming she was making by wearing this jacket to visit a child migrant center.

I have my own thoughts on it, but I only want to let her make whatever statement she is making without me injecting anything there.

Trump gave a tweet explaining his take on it.

> "I REALLY DON'T CARE, DO U?" written on the back of Melania's jacket, refers to the Fake News Media. Melania has learned how dishonest they are, and she truly no longer cares!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 21, 2018

But I think the Empress is leaving it open to interpretation.

I also want to take this opportunity to give a shoutout to Zara Super Slim Fit t-shirts.

They are a little bit more expensive than H&M, but they are higher quality. I buy 7 of them about every 18 months, and they are the only thing I wear anymore, unless I've got an event where I need a collar.

NOTE: EUROFAGS CAN SKIP THE FOLLOWING SECTION—THIS IS ADDRESSING A UNIQUELY AMERICAN PROBLEM

Blank t-shirts are the only adult thing to do. If you are over 22 and wearing t-shirts with writing on them, you need to reevaluate your life. I know some guys in the Alt-Right are doing the merch thing, but you should think of those more as collector's items or for special events than something you should wear in real day-today life.

You are not a billboard and it is degrading to use your body as an advertisement space.

And also, bro—you don't want the baggy look. Seriously, there is nothing that looks shittier than a baggy t-shirt. Sleeves down to the elbows...it just isn't right.

This is how a t-shirt should fit (on multiple body types):

If you're going to do v-neck—that that is your call—don't let chest hair stick out of it. You don't have to shave it, but at least trim it.

Also, for the jeans—buy fitted jeans, kids:

And no, those are not "skinny jeans."

These are skinny jeans:

Obviously, skinny jeans are gay, but that is a completely different thing than *fitted* jeans.

There is a monumental difference between "fitted" and "skinny" jeans.

However, the boomer-tier Americans call anything that isn't nigger-like "boot cut" jeans "skinny jeans."

This, my friends, is horrible:

There is nothing worse than the baggy nigger bootcut.

I'm sorry.

That is just the fact of life.

However.

If you like baggy band name t-shirts and 2 inch chest hairs poking out, baggy ass nigger bellbottoms jeans, and think anything else is gay—then okay. Go with that. I'm not your dad. But there are a lot of young readers here who have been betrayed by boomer fashion, and I'm just giving a couple of pointers which will help them look attractive, professional and adult in a casual setting.

If you want to know more about fashion, go to /fa/.

You can post (no dox plz) selfies there, and ask them what they think of your style. They will tell you. They have been A/B testing this stuff for years, and they know what is good and what is not. There are simple, cheap ways to dress where you do not look like a slob or a weirdo who has no idea what is going on, and this will help you with your relationships and your life in general.

After you begin to understand the basics, you can move into "business casual," which is the name of the game these days. If you so choose. Though for your lifestyle, it may not be necessary to progress beyond the basics.

But seriously. For yourself, for your male identity, you should not look like shit. Fashion has always been a masculine pursuit. It is a new, weird idea that it is manly to simply not give a shit about your appearance.

Of course, everything that I'm telling you here is assuming you are not fat. If you are fat, then you have only one option as far as clothing, and that is track suits.

Please: if you are fat, do not attempt to follow the above recommendations. Just wear track suits, all the time. At least until you get fit, which you should be doing anyway.

DS

Steam Summer Sale is Here! Check Out Our Neon-Nazi Discount Picks!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Video Link

Hallelujah!

It's that time of the year again. No, not Christmas—something with a far deeper spiritual and cultural meaning.

It's the Steam summer sale.

Video Link

Your wallets are not prepared.

The entire world having been robbed of meaning by Jews, worthless bugmen and soul-less skanks, video games are probably the only worthwhile things to spend our money on anyway.

And also, Steam is one of the few privately owned gentile entertainment companies out there, so if you're going to be spending money on this sort of stuff, you might as well contribute to Gaben's war chest. God knows he'll need it, if he goes through with his plan to wipe out minorities using robots unwittingly controlled by video game players.

Video Link

Basically, the plot to Uncanny Valley.

So, what's some of the good stuff on sale this summer? Here's the rundown.

I'll only mention the rebate rate, rather than an absolute price, since the prices actually vary significantly from country to country. So, if you were to set your VPN to Russia or something, and pay in rubles, you'd be paying less than half the American cost—but of course, you'd never do that.

Ni No Kuni II (-40%)

This is a newer release, and one of the better Japanese RPGs I've played. I'm not a big fan of Japanese role-playing games in general, but this one has a fairly engaging plot—basically, you're trying to take over the world, country by country, while building up your own kingdom.

The visuals and sounds are masterfully done, and the combat is very tight, albeit somewhat too easy. There is no POZ, per se, although the main character has somewhat goofy idealistic notions about how things should be run.

Fallout Franchise (-30-75%)

All of the games are on sale, at a very good price. Most of you are probably already familiar with the newer games, which are quite good and engaging, but some of you younger guys might not have played the original Fallout 1 and 2.

These are some of the games I had a blast playing as a kid.

2d isometric goodness.

The older games aren't as immediately satisfying as Fallout 4, in the sense that the games are slower, more tactical and much more difficult. However, the worlds have a more hard-edged feel to them that really makes you taste the radioactive wasteland.

Fallout: New Vegas, which I haven't played, is usually said to be in the style of these older ones too, so you might want to check that out.

Fallout 3 and 4 are good for some mindless entertainment, but don't have the depth of the older games.

The Witcher 3: Wild Hunt (-60%)

If you haven't played Witcher 3 yet, now is the time. Famously created by BASED Polish developers CD Projekt Red, this is a game that's light on POZ, heavy on story and action.

Dark Souls 3 (-75%)

Oh, damn, Dark Souls is one of my favorite series of all time, but I haven't played the third one yet. I'll definitely be picking this up at 75% off.

Dark atmosphere with tight, high-stakes combat and open exploration of a tightly-interconnected world—those are the core elements of the Souls games. From everything I've heard, Dark Souls 3 is an excellent entry in the franchise, and you can't really go wrong with it. Make sure you have a controller though.

Kingdom Come: Deliverance (-30%)

I haven't played this either, because I had decided to wait a few months for the game's notorious bugs to be ironed out. Well, five patches later, and many hundreds of bugs have been removed from the game, and new features have been added.

Kingdom Come: Deliverance is a game that made the SJW games press go nuts a few months back, because of their uncompromising portrayal of European medieval life. In other words, an all-White, patriarchal and Christian society. Oy vey!

It's sold very well, and is widely considered to be a great and very innovative game. I'll be sure to pick it up.

Dirt Rally (-80%)

I actually quite enjoy realistic driving games like Gran Turismo and Forza Motorsport. For a while now, my favorite driving game on PC has been Dirt Rally. Extremely smooth controls, highly responsive driving

physics and tricky courses combine to have a pretty thrilling experience.

Even though it's a bit older now, the visuals are still top notch. For 80% off, I recommend it to all driving game fans.

DOOM (-50%)

I've been burned out of first person shooters for a while now, especially the endless "Call of Duty" and "Battlefield" iterations along with their countless clones.

But DOOM really grabbed my attention. Relentless action, no stupid story, detailed levels that are a joy to explore, and a bitchin' soundtrack. All I need to be happy for a long, long time.

So...

Is there any game on sale, which you'd recommend to other readers? Stuff with solid game play and unpozzed story lines?

Give out your recommendations in the comments.

DS

Old School Chimpout: Pittsburgh Gud Boi Drive-By Shooter Mourned with Freeway Blockage

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Now that there is one gud boi. Looks like he's in a school in that picture. He was turning his life around.

The thing I've learned about gud bois is that they didn't never ain't not did nothing.

Nonetheless, white police murder them.

The only conclusion anyone can really come to is that there is a defect in the white biology that drives them to violently murder to death those with a certain tone of skin. They do it because of hatred, which exists for literally no reason.

What are these colored people—forgive, me, these people of color—to do?

> Protesters gathering again, this time in front of the Allegheny County Courthouse, protesting the Tuesday night police shooting of unarmed black teenager Antwon Rose pic.twitter.com/dU0JqZ33sW
>
> — Megan Guza (@meganguzaTrib) June 21, 2018

Other than riot and block traffic?

They don't have the institutional power needed to do anything else.

They have to take to the streets if they want justice.

New York Times:

> **The fatal shooting this week by an East Pittsburgh, Pa., police officer of an unarmed teenager who was attempting to flee prompted more protests on Thursday and calls for answers from law enforcement officials.**
>
> **The teenager, Antwon Rose II, 17, was a passenger in a car that had been pulled over because it matched the description of a vehicle that had fled an earlier shooting in which a 22-year-old man was wounded, the Allegheny County Police Department said in a statement.**

So he was involved in a drive-by shooting.

Does that mean he deserves to die?

No doubt he fled because he just assumed that the racist cops would just shoot him right there in the car.

> A video that recorded the fatal shooting on Tuesday night and was posted on Facebook shows two people running from police vehicles as three shots are fired. One of the people, later identified as Antwon, appears to fall to the ground.

Killed dead just like that.

Video Link

All he did was run from cops after a drive-by.

And let me just ask you something: *have you ever in your life heard of a white teenager getting shot in the back by police who he was running from after doing a drive-by?*

> The authorities confirmed on Thursday that Antwon was struck three times but did not specify where.
>
> "Why are they shooting?" the woman recording the video says. "All they did was run and they're shooting at them!"
>
> **The Allegheny County Police Department, which is investigating the encounter, said that two firearms were found on the floor of the car. When asked if the 17-year-old was found with a weapon on him, Coleman McDonough, the department's superintendent, said he was not.**

See that.

He didn't even have the gun he used for the drive-by.

He left it in the car.

And he still deserved to die? Simply because he is African American?

On Thursday, Mike Manko, a spokesman for the Allegheny County District Attorney's Office, confirmed reports that Antwon, while unarmed, **had an empty clip of a handgun in his pants pocket at the time he was shot**.

Yeah and what's he going to do with an empty clip?

Throw it at the cops?

Come on.

This is skin-hate, period.

No child deserve to die for fleeing the scene of an arrest after committing a drive-by shooting.

The Pittsburgh Post-Gazette on Wednesday quoted Mayor Louis Payne of East Pittsburgh—a borough in Allegheny County—as saying that the officer who shot Antwon was hired in mid-May and had been formally sworn in hours before the shooting. Mr. Payne told Action News 4 on Thursday that he believed the shooting was the first time in at least 20 years that an East Pittsburgh officer had opened fire.

In a statements on Thursday, the authorities identified the East Pittsburgh officer who fired as Michael H. Rosfeld.

So wait is he Jewish?

That would certainly complicated things. He could have shot because he was having flashbacks of the Holocaust.

He doesn't look Jewish though.

On Wednesday evening, dozens of people gathered outside the East Pittsburgh Police Department to protest the black teenager's death. "No justice, no peace!" they chanted. Some carried signs that said, "Justice4Antwon" and "#BlackLivesMatter." Then on Thursday, hundreds of people rallied outside of the Allegheny County Courthouse; later Thursday evening, protesters poured onto Interstate 376, blocking it.

Video Link

Those who knew Antwon described him as bright, lively and funny. He was a senior at Woodland Hills High School who was expected to graduate at the end of the year, the superintendent, Al Johnson, said in an interview on Wednesday.

"He was an excellent student," Mr. Johnson said, adding that Antwon was taking Advanced Placement classes.

Exactly.

Gud boi, going to school.

Who doesn't get caught up in a drive-by in their youth?

The traffic stop on Tuesday that led to the deadly shooting occurred after multiple 911 calls earlier in the night reported a shooting in North Braddock, Pa., that had wounded a 22-year-old man in the abdomen, the police said. He was treated at a trauma center and later released.

Investigators said a gunman in a passing vehicle had fired nine .40-caliber rounds at the 22-year-old, who returned fire.

The 911 callers described a vehicle they saw fleeing the scene, the police said, and Officer Rosfeld saw a similar vehicle—a silver Chevrolet Cruze that appeared to have ballistics damage to its rear window.

"I'm very confident that that was the vehicle involved in the shooting," Superintendent McDonough said.

Officer Rosfeld stopped the car at 8:40 p.m. and took the driver into custody, the authorities said.

"While he was putting the driver into handcuffs, two other occupants ran from the car," the Allegheny County police said. Officer Rosfeld started shooting, striking the 17-year-old, department officials said.

The 17-year-old was taken to U.P.M.C. McKeesport hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 9:19 p.m., Superintendent McDonough said.

...

Officer Rosfeld has been placed on administrative leave, officials added.

In statement on Thursday, officials from the borough of East Pittsburgh said they were "profoundly saddened by the death of Antwon Rose" and offered sympathy and condolences to his family.

"We have confidence in the Allegheny County Police and District Attorney's Office and we will be transparent with any and all information that they need during the investigation," the statement said.

It's just so sad.

A young black child can't even do a drive-by shooting without getting murdered to death by racist cops in Donald Trump's America.

It's time to dump Drumpf, and bring back black African rule of America, so these kids can have justice once again.

Very Little Media Coverage

Other than the NYT, the national news is not touching the story of these black riots.

Obviously, the white controlled media doesn't want the nation to know the blacks are standing up for themselves, by rioting and blocking traffic as they demand justice for this drive-by shooter.

Video Link

They were doing the "hands up—don't shoot" motion at the protests because maybe while Anton was fleeing from the car after committing the drive-by, he had his hands up and was begging the white police not to murder him.

Absolutely shameful.

How absolutely dare you?

DS

Boring, Inane Kike Charles Krauthammer Finally Dead!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

And not a minute too soon, the boring kike Charles Krauthammer has bit the dust!

Fox News:

> **Charles Krauthammer, a longtime Fox News contributor, Pulitzer Prize winner, Harvard-trained psychiatrist and best-selling author who came to be known as the dean of conservative commentators, died Thursday. He was 68.**
>
> His death had been expected after he wrote a heartbreaking letter to colleagues, friends and viewers on June 8 that said in part "I have been uncharacteristically silent these past ten months. I had thought that silence would soon be coming to an end, but I'm afraid I must tell you now that fate has decided on a different course for me...
>
> "Recent tests have revealed that the cancer has returned. There was no sign of it as recently as a month ago, which means it is aggressive and spreading rapidly. My doctors tell me their best estimate is that I have only a few weeks left to live. This is the final verdict. My fight is over." The letter continued, "I leave this life with no regrets. It was a wonderful life—full and complete with the great loves and great endeavors that make it worth living."
>
> **In recent years, Krauthammer was best known for his nightly appearance as a panelist on Fox News' "Special Report with Bret Baier" and as a commentator on various Fox news shows.**
>
> **Following the news of the death of his "good friend," Baier posted on Twitter, "I am sure you will be owning the panel discussion in heaven as well. And we'll make sure your wise words and thoughts—your legacy—will live on here."**

Someone seems to have forgotten to remind Bret O'Baier that all kikes go to hell!

They killed Christ, O'Baier! Why would they not burn eternally in the fiery pits???

Eternal damnation!

KIKE!

Big, Big Win

This shifty-eyed Cardassian Jew could play boomers like tiny fiddles.

The Jew pushed for wars, for immigration, for whatever—and made it all a droning mess.

This was an emperor has no clothes situation, where these boomtards would sit an listen to this boring, babbling kike spew gibberish and say "oh well it must make sense—why else would he be on Fox News?"

Meanwhile, this "conservakike" was allying against goy conservatives with regular kikes, getting prizes from the rats of the ADL.

Ironically—actually it isn't ironic, it is simply a mockery of the goyim—the ADL gave him a "First Amendment" award.

The ADL has the primary purpose of shutting down free speech, and yet they are giving Jewish propagandists "First Amendment" awards.

Watch the new leader of the ADL, low IQ kike Jonathan Greenblatt attack the Alt-Right and say that it needs to be shut down because the goyim know too much.

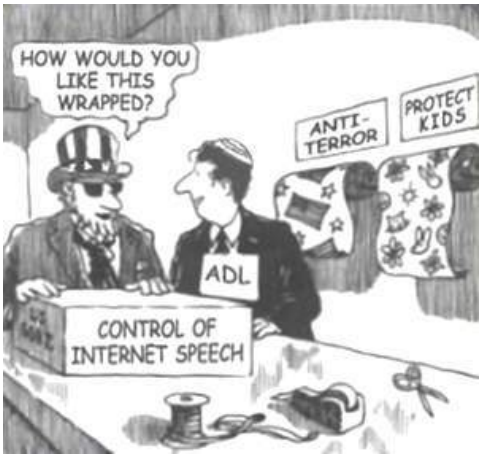
Video Link

They also are the heads of shutting down free speech on social media.

Video Link

They run the twitter ban squad, and recently suspended the anti-Zionist activist Luke O'Brien for doxing the Zio-kike shill Amy Mekelstein. O'Brien was well within his First Amendment rights when he stalked this kike, doxed her family and then faked sources to ensure her entire extended family had their lives destroyed —but the ADL doesn't like that First Amendment speech, do they?

This is an extremist liberal Jew-terrorist organization that pushes for an end to freedom of speech so they can flood the goyim with infinity brown people while the stupid goyim have no ability to even complain about it.



But they also support infinity wars for Israel, and every other AIPAC-type Israeli Jew agenda.

Which is why an extremist liberal

kike group gave Krauthammer an award—for dazzling the conservative goyim into supporting their forever war agenda in the Middle East.

Video Link

It's all so transparent, this Jew stuff, which is why the goyim must be continually dazzled.

Krauthammer was a shitty cyborg cripple as well, you might recall.

I am not anti-cyborg.

One might even say that I am pro-cyborg.

What I do not like is shitty cyborgs.

I like cyborgs that are winners.

I like cyborgs that can kill humans.

I like cyborgs that can beat humans at sports.

I like cyborgs that can provide humans with a superior sexual experience.

I do not like kike shitborgs that simply go on TV to dazzle the goyim with their low-tier hypnotic gibberish.

It is a great thing that this evil kike cyborg (shitborg) is finally dead.

Without his hypnotic gibberish on the TV dazzling their infantile minds, maybe boomers will be able to come a little baby step closer to reality.

I will leave you with this classic campaign Trump, from just after the announcement.

Video Link

Rot in hell, Krauthammer, you filthy cripple kike bastard.

DS

What is this TIME Cover Supposed to Communicate?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

So this TIME cover.

There is an article with it.

It's by this guy:

Karl Vick. He doesn't even have a Wikipedia page.

Article summary: OMG SO SAD THE CHILDRENS.

"Are values" boilerplate.

It's just filler for the cover.

But what is the cover saying?

What is the implication of this image?

That it is sad that a poor child would not simply be allowed to come into America and feed off of us.

Well, here's the thing.

If there were a couple thousand or a few million poor children in the world, then okay. You would have an argument that we could just absorb all of these poor children, to end the sadness that they are poor.

I wouldn't agree with the argument, but the argument would exist.

But the actual reality is this.

According to the World Bank, there are 385 million children in the world living in "extreme poverty."

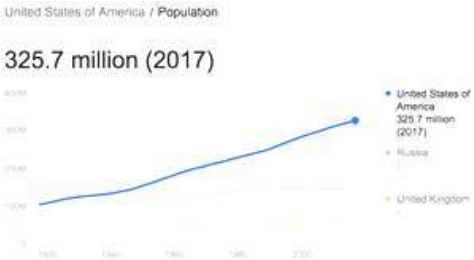
And the ones coming here probably don't even qualify for that rating. That bitch that got shot at the border a few weeks back had an ACCOUNTING DEGREE and just wanted to make more money.

According to UNICEF, "extreme poverty, measured at $1.90 per person per day, disproportionately affects children—387 million, or 19.5% of the world's children live in extreme poverty."

But let's just go with that number.

The child on the cover must represent all poor brown children. Because surely, there is no difference between one poor brown child and another. So when they say "you have to let this one crying brown child in," what they are saying is that you have to allow ALL crying brown children in.

With 325 million people, the United States is already overpopulated.



How can we possibly take in 385 million poor brown children?

It is physically impossible.

And even if we did take in that many poor brown children, and more than double our population, creating massive centers to feed and clothe these poor brown children, within approximately a decade, there would be another 400 or so million brown children born into poverty in the third world.

So would we do another round? Another full amnesty for all the world's poor brown children?

And of course, by that time the poor brown children we'd taken in in the first round would be producing their own poor brown children, which we'd be feeding along with their parents.

If you haven't watched the famous gumball presentation of Roy Beck, watch it now. If you've watched it before, watch it again. It is always relevant.

Video Link

It is probably worth adding that all of these people are well-fed.

At this point in time, industrialized food production is so cheap, that virtually nowhere in the world is anyone starving. The only places where people are legitimately starving are places like Somalia and The Sudan, where warlords block food aid coming in from the UN.

We have to go beyond feelings of "it is sad that this child is crying, and we have to ask ourselves: "is this why we exist as a nation?"

Is this why each and every American was born—to serve as a workhorse to feed poor brown people who have failed to create wealth in their own countries?

This is all really baby-tier stuff.

Yes, a crying child is sad. But how much of yourself do you owe that crying child? If we decide that it is the duty of Americans to work overtime and sacrifice the wellbeing of their own children to "improve the lives" of random crying brown children, where does that end?

How many extra hours a day are you willing to work to improve the lives of these crying brown children? How much are you willing to take from your own children to improve the lives of these random brown children?

That is the question that needs to be asked.

Because this is a lot more complicated than "OMG SAD A CHILD CRYING—MEAN MAN TRUMP MADE THIS BROWN CHILD CRY."

But the Jews pushing that narrative don't want to discuss numbers or facts.

And honestly, neither do I. Because it doesn't go anywhere. They will simply come back with emotional blackmail, as a response to any series of facts.

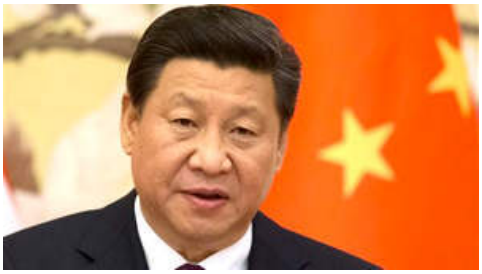
So my response to the TIME cover is simply this:

DS

World

Xi Says China Will Rule a Global Government

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018



Welp.

Looks like China just declared itself ruler of the world.

Interesting development, to be sure.

One to watch...

Reuters:

China must lead the way in reforming global governance, the foreign ministry on Saturday cited President Xi Jinping as saying, as Beijing looks to increase its world influence.

China has sought a greater say in global organizations such as the World Bank, the International Monetary Fund and United Nations, in line with its growing economic and diplomatic clout.

Since taking office in late 2012, Xi has taken a more muscular approach, setting up China's own global bodies like the Asian Infrastructure Investment Bank and launching his landmark Belt and Road project to build a new Silk Road.

Beijing has cast itself a responsible member of the international community, especially as President Donald Trump withdraws the United States from agreements on climate change and Iran, and as Europe wrestles with Brexit and other issues.

China must "uphold the protection of the country's sovereignty, security and development interests, proactively participate in and show the way in reform of the global governance system, creating an even better web of global partnership relationships", Xi said in comments reported at the end of a two-day high-level Communist Party meeting.

This would help create conditions for building a modern, strong socialist country, the ministry cited him as saying at the meeting attended by officials from the foreign and commerce ministries, the military, the propaganda department and the Chinese embassy in the United States.

While Xi did not provide details, the statement cited him as mentioning the importance of the Belt and Road, and other key diplomatic platforms like his "community of common destiny", a lofty concept meant to guide China's relations with the world.

I don't want to do this meme, but...should I do this meme?

Video Link

I mean, if the choice is between the Jews and the chinks, I'm not going to have a hard time choosing.

Of course, theoretically the ideal would be a Russian-American alliance as a counterbalance to China, because China's whole thing is the glory of the race, and though they are cooperating with Russia right now, they will ultimately want to rule the world. As they have apparently just declared publicly...

That said, I don't think they'll be nasty about it.

Just practical.

And they are aware of the Jewish issue.

In fact, they publish papers about how America can only be properly understood as a country run by Jews.

No shit.

It's their key point of reference for understanding American politics and culture.

Tablet

THE CHINESE BELIEVE THAT THE JEWS CONTROL AMERICA. IS THAT A GOOD THING?

So presumably, given that they understand this, they won't let themselves fall to Jewish rule, meaning that a world run by the Chinese will not be a country run by Jews.

The Chinese are smart enough to know that they have to keep white people around to invent things for them—and to come up with pretty much every other idea about any specific thing.

So I mean...

Of course, I hope whites pull through and rule the world as they were intended to.

But it's good to know that if we don't, the chinks are going to crush the kikes and we'll still have a comfy place in the service of our insect overlords.

Harems full of K-Pop skanks as we sit around and invent things

And tubes to grow our own clones to raise.

The Chinese won't even know that we're plotting to overthrow them, because they aren't creative enough to figure out the details of our complex plans.

Or you know, depending on how good those K-Pop harems are...

...we might decide to just chill and help the chinks do the whole space war thing.

DS

Saudcucks Officially Lift Women's Driving Ban

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

This is absolutely insane.
Letting women drive cars?
What's next?
Letting cats drive boats?

Letting pugs drive tractors?

How fucking stupid are Arabs?
AP:

Saudi women are in the driver's seat for the first time in their country and steering their way through busy city streets just minutes after the world's last remaining ban on women driving was lifted on Sunday.

It's a euphoric and historic moment for women who have had to rely on their husbands, fathers, brothers and drivers to run basic errands, get to work, visit friends or even drop kids off at school. The ban had relegated women to the backseat, restricting when and how they move around.

But after midnight Sunday, Saudi women finally joined women around the world in being able to get behind the wheel of a car and simply drive.

"I'm speechless. I'm so excited it's actually happening," said Hessah al-Ajaji, who drove her family's Lexus down the capital's busy Tahlia Street after midnight.

Yes, of course a Lexus.

Because these people are rich as hell, even though they are retard barbarians who let women drive cars.

Because instead of invading their country and simply exterminating them and taking their oil, we decided to BUY the oil from them—while they were all living in caves.

How difficult would it have been to exterminate a bunch of cave people?

Imagine this without the metal, plastic, textiles produced by the West.

How long would that have taken?

A week? Two?

Instead we give them trillions of dollars to extract oil from "their" lands?

Dumb, dumb, dumb.

DS

Zimbabwe: New President Nearly Blown Up in Bomb Attack

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Video Link

This is just business as usual in Africa.

Barely makes international news.

Of course, this will all get sorted out if we send more money to them. Or maybe just let their entire population enter ~~Italy~~ Spain.

BBC:

Zimbabwe's President Emmerson Mnangagwa has survived an apparent bomb attack at a rally in the city of Bulawayo.

Mr Mnangagwa said an object "exploded a few inches away from me—but it is not my time".

Video footage from White City Stadium shows an explosion happening close to Mr Mnangagwa as he leaves the stage after addressing supporters.

Health Minister David Parirenyatwa said 15 people were injured, three of them seriously.

The exact number of people hurt by the blast remains unclear—and reports suggest it may be significantly higher.

The president was in Bulawayo, Zimbabwe's second city and an opposition stronghold, to campaign for his Zanu-PF party ahead of nationwide elections taking place on 30 July.

He is favourite to win the poll, but analysts say he also has enemies—both for overthrowing his former mentor, Robert Mugabe, and for being a previous enforcer of the Mugabe regime.

Yeah, he's got hate from both sides.

If he could have gotten Mugabe to step down peacefully, he'd have been okay.

He should have just chilled for a minute.

Now he's almost certain to get assassinated by someone or other. He hasn't even been officially elected yet and he's already got bombs going off at his rallies.

What a shithole country.

DS

WOW: Sweden Democrats Politician Just Said "Jews are Not Swedes"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

I give the Sweden Democrats a lot of crap for being a sort of half-assed pseudo-nationalist anti-Islam party of classical liberals.

But this statement here—this does not fit that definition.

At all.

JTA:

A lawmaker for a populist right-wing party in Sweden has been accused of racism after writing on Facebook that Jews and members of the Sami minority are not Swedes.

Bjorn Soder, who represents the Sweden Democrats party at the Riksdag, the Swedish parliament, maintains that in his post Sunday he never questioned minorities' rights as Swedish citizens but merely stood up for their rights to preserve their distinct ethnic identities.

Soder on Facebook criticized Annie Loof, a Cabinet minister for the liberal Centre Party, who wrote on Twitter that her "Jewish friends are simply my Swedish friends: As a citizen of Sweden, you are Swedish, even whether you belong to one of our national minorities or not."

Soder responded that Loof was "undermining" the status of those five minorities by downplaying their distinctive identities, as he described it.

"These groups have minority positions in Sweden precisely because they are not Swedes. Shame on you, Annie Loof, for your racist attitude," he wrote.

This is taking "liberals are the real racists" to the ultimate level.

"You disrespect Jews by claiming they are members of our nation."

That is fantastic.

Salute this guy.

This is Important

The entire paradigm that the Jews have shoved down our throats is that "race does not exist," therefore the only thing that defines a person as British, Swedish, American, German, etc. is that they live in the geographical territory of that country.

However, it is only white people who are fed this line.

These "minority" groups are all encouraged to maintain their "unique identity" as members of separate groups.

The first step in reconstituting real nationalism—based on blood and soil—is for whites to begin to view themselves as a distinct group, and to tie that distinction to their national identity.

So the importance of putting this idea out there cannot be overstated.

This is where it begins.

And I'll tell you—I think he has couched this in such a way as he is going to get away with it. I don't think he'll be kicked out of the party. He hasn't been yet.

DS

Netherlands: Anti-Tank Weapon Fired at Office Building

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

#Projectiel #afgeschoten op #kantoorpand tussen Tempelhofstraat en #Teleportboulevard in #Amsterdam #Westpoort. Plaatdelict door politie ruim afgezet,politie en brandweer doen verder onderzoek. Van de dader(s)ontbreekt ieder spoor. @Politie_Adam @BrandweerAA @BrandAdam. pic.twitter.com/0i5gYMWSt5

— Martin Damen (@martindamen58) June 22, 2018

You can't have a multicultural omelette without breaking a few eggs.

And launching missiles at a few office buildings.

Dutch News:

> **One person has been arrested after an anti-tank weapon was fired at an office block in Amsterdam's Sloterdijk business district on Thursday night.**
>
> **Eyewitnesses report hearing an enormous bang but no-one was injured and one window in the building was broken by the missile.**
>
> The launcher was found in the vicinity and removed for forensic tests.
>
> **Police say they have no idea why this particular building was targeted** but that the suspect had cut through surveillance cameras before launching the missile.

This just makes society that much more interesting and exciting, goyim.

Imagine how boring it was before all of these colorfuls arrived.

No rockets being launched ANYWHERE.

No excitement at all.

Praise Allah for the Jews who brought these interesting adventures to our doorstep.

DS

Germany: Even After Your Sister has Been Raped and Murdered, The Brainwashing Persists

Diversity Macht Frei
June 22, 2018

Student Sophia L. has been missing for several days after hitching a lift with a Moroccan truck driver. She had been involved in left-wing politics and in 2014 stood as a candidate for the city council in Bamberg, where she studied. Her campaign then called for Bamberg to become "bunter" [more colourful]. "Bunt" is the German equivalent of "diverse", the officially-approved euphemism for the encroachment of brown people on the ancestral living spaces of white people.

A body has now been found at a garage in Spain. The Moroccan truck driver, who surely raped and murdered her, has been arrested. Comments about the case have been circulating on German social media all week.

Her friends and family members obviously share the same deeply-imprinted left-wing mindset as Sophia. Her brother seems more concerned about her case being used as ammunition by racists than about the actual murder of his sister.

> "Unfortunately, lurid articles are still circulating on the internet and Sophia's case is being used to create a mood against immigration policy, against foreigners and an open society. These media sentiments and the many self-righteous comments can hardly be surpassed in abomination," a group of friends wrote on social media.
>
> Her brother, who first reported her missing, wrote in a public letter: "Sophia would under no circumstances want racist agitation to take place at her expense, as has already happened in some cases."

Another comment from her "friends":

> "Whatever has happened to Sophia, it is definitely not the result of the apparent difference in cultures"

It's a sign of how powerful the conditioning is that even after your sister has been raped and murdered by Diversity, you still feel the need to defend it. Europeans have been brainwashed into a suicidal spirit of self-abnegation. And we all know who did the brainwashing.

That said, the toll of rapes, murders and assaults committed by asylum seekers does seem to be reaching the German consciousness, creating a sense almost of siege. A recent spread in the country's most popular newspaper, Bild, was very powerful, referencing rapefugee crimes around the country.

Murderers, rapists, drug dealers—No one will tell us whether they are still here

DS

Mexico: New Record! 93 Murders Per Day!

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

When Mexico inevitably loses the world Sportsball(tm) competition, at least they will still have something to be proud of. Even better—the Aztec people will no longer need to measure themselves according to a stupid European game about kicking a ball. Now, Mexico will be able to take pride in something **truly Mexican**, something even **more Mexican than sleeping in the middle of the work day**, or doing temporary agricultural work in the United States.

Nothing is more Mexican than industrial scale ultraviolence.

El País:

> At ten days from the presidential elections in Mexico, **the number of murders in the country has reached a historical 2,890 intentional homicides in May, which supposes an average of 93 murders in a day, or four victims per hour**, according to data of the National System of Public Security published this Thursday.
>
> The official data indicate that **May was the month with the most homicides since 1997**, **the year that federal authorities began counting the data.** Before now, the most violent month had been March of 2017, with 2,746 murders.
>
> In the accumulation **from January to May of 2018, 13,298 victims of intentional homicide are registered,** which supposes **an increase of 21% compared to the registered murders in the same period of last year.** The violence has permeated equally in the distinct latitudes of the country. The states with the greatest incidence of homicides per 100,000 people are Colima, Baja California, Guerrero, Chihuahua and Guanajuato. **Firearms are the principal instrument of homicide.**

American firearms. Final redpill: **Mexico really needs wall with the United States.**

I mean, the cartels get all their money from an open border. Drugs go north, guns come south. Drug deaths on the north side, gun deaths on the south side. It's great for everyone, and by everyone, I mean the cartels.

> **Although 2017 had positioned itself to be the bloodiest year on record with 28,710 murders, the numbers from the first five months of the year indicate that Mexico could break its own annual record in violence.** Francisco Rivas, general director of the National Citizen Observatory, prognosticates that the case of homicide and femicide in **2018 will culminate with an increase between 5,5% and 15% compared to the previous year.**
>
> In studying the crime statistics, the increase in femicides also becomes apparent. **From January to May this year 328 murders of women have been recorded, which supposes an increase of 13% relative to the same period last year, when 288 cases were counted.**

Yeah, sure, (((El País))). Tell me all about the 328 women, and not the 28,382 men.

I'm so tired of reading this paper, you have no idea. This is one of their better stories.

I'm hoping that, at some point in my lifetime, a nationalist government expropriates the building of this jew rag and puts me in charge of it, so I can put a big swastika on the front of it.

Of course, the Stormer doesn't need physical office buildings, and that's a waste of money in a dinosaur news model that they can't prop up, and you really have to *wonder* about people who pay paywalls to "support journalism" for the WSJ or whatever. They're supporting useless office buildings. Work from home.

But, I'll find some real building function for the space—like a Holocaust Meme Remembrance Museum—and put a big swastika out front.

> The director of this civil organization explains that the increase in murders in the whole of the country is the result of the lack of measures since three years ago, when the increase in murders began. **"There is a series of illegal businesses which continue to prosper, a lack of meaningful action and an important absence of the State. A crime which is not punished is a crime which is given permission to grow."**
>
> Before the upcoming elections, Rivas has cautioned that the next president will have to prioritize measures to contain the violence, to stop the ascent of these bloody statistics. None the less, he indicates a lack of clarity in the propositions of the candidates. "**We do not see, at least in the leading candidate** [Andres Manuel Lopez Obrador] **clarity in a security proposal, his is a supremely naive and contradictory proposal which does not make one think that the security conditions will improve."**

Mexico is really showing us what the Triumph of the Will is all about.

Breaking records, **just to prove they can be broken.**

Congratulations, Mexico.

You won it, and you *deserved* it.

Bravo.

DS

The Perfect Prince? William Reveals His Power Level, Demands Kikes Get OUT of Occupied Jerusalem

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

It's good to know that we have friends in high places.

And between us, I can neither confirm or deny that Prince William reads the Daily Stormer. When important people in positions of power and influence approach me to shake my hand and tell me, "keep on bashing those kikes, Roy," I am honor-bound to not reveal who these people are...until the time is right that is.

Regardless, it seems that Prince William has outed *himself* as a kike-basher.

I don't know why, but I strongly approve of this new swerve in Royal Family official policy towards the kikes.

RT:

> **Prince William has angered Israel's Jerusalem Affairs Minister Zeev Elkin by referring to East Jerusalem as part of the Occupied Palestinian Territories (OPT), in a statement detailing his upcoming trip to the Middle East.**

Where's the lie?

> In a facebook post, Israel's Elkin was enraged by the Prince's OPT reference, claiming Jerusalem was "unified" and "has been the capital of Israel for over 3,000 years."
>
> Elkin wrote: "It's regrettable that Britain chose to politicise the Royal visit. Unified Jerusalem has been the capital of Israel for over 3,000 years and no twisted wording of the official press release will change the reality. I'm expecting the prince's staff to fix this distortion."
>
> The Duke of Cambridge is due to arrive in the region on June 25 to embark on a tour of Jordan, Israel and the Occupied Palestinian Territories. As part of that tour, the prince will visit **the occupied Old City of Jerusalem.**

Lol. RT is funny. They let that kike Elkin have his word, but then they go on to refer to Jerusalem as occupied anyway. Just matter of factly. Pretty lulzy. The whole world *knows* that Jerusalem is kike-occupied.

> **Kensington Palace has released a statement detailing that the prince would be meeting Palestinian Authority President Mahmoud Abbas in Ramallah, as well as visiting refugee communities; enabling him to enjoy the company of young Palestinians and "celebrate Palestinian culture, music and food."**

Palestinian "culture" nowadays consists of days of rage and getting shot by Jews.

This isn't entirely their fault, and I can't really blame them for rebelling against kike rule.

In fact, I wish we had some of that fighting spirit here in the West, tbh.

But, boy oh boy does the Western media kvetch whenever someone points out that that kikes are quite obviously ethnically cleansing the Palestinians.

Kike hypocrisy is so fun to point out. Prince William should make a habit out of it.

They are, after all, responsible for getting his brother hitched to that sheboon.

The kikess responsible for the match.

Perhaps this is William's way of getting revenge.

Idk why he would reveal his power level otherwise. I don't even know if that means I can tell people that he's a huge supporter of the Stormer now or not. He's clearly edging towards calling out the kikes, but maybe he wants to play it cool for now, so idk.

Give us another sign, William.

DS

FINALLY: Media Admits Swedes Being Flooded by Hordes of Rat Invaders

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

YES YES YES.

This is the kind of language we need to here.

These aren't people, these are *vermin.*

But don't take my word for it, look what RT had to say.

RT:

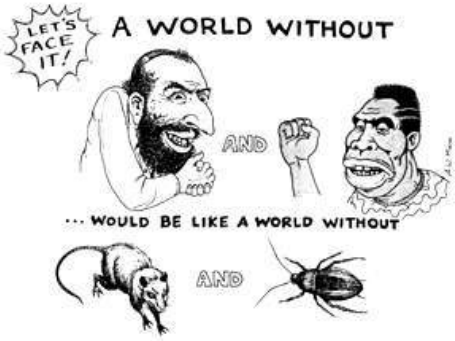
> **A Swedish city is battling a merciless enemy, rats "the size of cats", prompting authorities to call on residents to keep doors and windows closed and pre-schoolchildren inside during breaks.**

Yes, those Somalis sure love to attack children and rape them. This is known and now confirmed to be happening in Sweden now as well. Very sad to see that this is spreading.

> "There aren't the normal rats you see in the forest. They're as big as cats," Benny Sagmo from the planning office of Sundsvall city in northern Sweden, explained to the national TT news agency.

Odd way of describing the situation I must admit. I guess they're trying to say that brown people don't like to live close to nature, because of their orc-like nature.

> The rats have already spread out towards a residential area, according to Sagmo. "If we don't put a stop to it, they can get bigger and bigger...Those who live there can't even have their front doors or balcony doors open. **I've told pest control that we're going all in!"** he added.



Yes, the menace is indeed spreading. Communities that could keep their doors open once, now have to lock them and take precautions to make sure no invaders can get it.

> Residents were told to keep doors and windows closed to prevent rats from getting access to food. They were also told to avoid having food for pets outdoors.

Moslems eating cat food? Well...can you get high off of it or something? Is it like khat? I think RT misunderstood something here.

These invaders are eating Khat food, not cat food.

A simple mistake if one is not personally acquainted with brown people culture.

I hope that RT issues a correction in the coming days.

Although who knows, maybe these people are stealing cat food as well, you never know with brown people tbh.

Video Link

DS

EU Idiots Decide to Start a Meme War...WE SHALL GIVE IT TO THEM!

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Video Link

The meme wars haven't ended.

They've just begun.

RT:

Memes banned. Remixes outlawed. Parody videos removed. Critics say this would be the outcome of the EU adopting two controversial copyright rules that were just approved in committee.

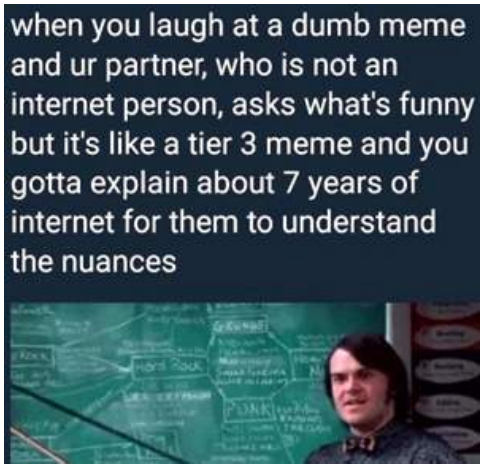
Critics are unhappy with Articles 11 and 13 of the EU Copyright Directive, which were cleared by the Legal Affairs Committee of the European Parliament on Wednesday and now face a floor vote scheduled sometime in July.

Dubbed the "link tax" by critics, Article 11 would require online platforms to pay for links to news and other content they refer to. While proponents said it was intended to make Google and Facebook share the profit they make with news organizations that are struggling in the modern market, critics have pointed out it could penalize linking to content for the purpose of criticism or commentary. It was narrowly approved by the committee, with 13 votes in favor and 12 votes against.

Banning memes would be the logical step if they were trying to prevent some internet-based uprising through samizdat, meme magic and relentless mockery.

So perhaps this really is their plan.

On the other hand, we're dealing with Euro-Boomers here and in true boomer fashion, they probably just want to ban something they don't understand. The real story here is that someone trying to take away the one PURE form of entertainment that I have left.



My memes have history. My memes have character. They define me and my generation.

These dastardly Euro-Boomers and kikes just can't fucking rest until everything is shit. Everything they touch is ruined.

But not this time.

We need the vets to come out of retirement.

These bastards aren't going to take our memes away.

There is already resistance brewing.

> Quickly post all your best Memes while you still can! #Article13 pic.twitter.com/nknGZkDW9a
>
> — Saibot Steinbot (@TobiMineLP) June 20, 2018

But we should come to grips with a possible new reality. Soon there will be no more memes. Reality will have to become the realization of our memes if they are to live on.

No more memeing RWDS...only *being* RWDS.

That's what these bugman bureacrats will force us to do eventually.

Just like Gamergate radicalized an entire generation of young gamers...so too will Memegate radicalize yet more meme-addicted youngsters.

DS

NEWS ON A PLANE: Pajeeta Removed from Flight for Calling Negro Pilot a Racist Word

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

This is the stuff of nightmares.

Imagine sitting inside a plane, a sophisticated aircraft that's about to take you 30,000 feet above the ground, only to discover at the last minute that the pilot is as dark as coal, twice as stupid and pronounces "ask" as "ax."

Wouldn't you be a little pissed with the airline, knowing that they're happy to entrust their passengers' lives to a prehistoric cannibal?

I would be. And so was an Indian woman on a recent South African flight, who made her thoughts known in a private text to her husband.

Alas, blacks have no respect for privacy. The moment she typed a mean word into her phone, a nosy negro

reverend chimped out and had her booted off the flight.

It's probably for the best. I'm 99% sure that that flight ended up crashing.

Before liftoff.

SowetanLIVE:

> **The Indian woman who referred to a black flight captain and passengers with the k-word has admitted to her crime and blames it on frustration.**
>
> **Alochna Moodley,** 26, who works in Midrand, Johannesburg, called two black passengers, Reverend Solumuzi Mabuza and Sibusiso Magubane, as well as captain Menzi Mvelase by the k-word in an SMS on a flight from OR Tambo International to King Shaka Airport on Friday night.

I'm ashamed to admit it took me a few moments before I realized what "k-word" meant. The first word to enter my head was "kike," but then I thought, "while nig-kikes do exist, most people tend to just call them niggers."

After reading ahead and learning that this occurred in South Africa, I finally realized it meant "kaffir."

Video Link

Kaffir is an underrated slur. It's basically the new nigger: short, punchy and has connotations of servitude, but is yet to be claimed by Westernized blacks, so it packs a fresh racial sting.

My resolution this month is to use "kaffir" more often.

> **She was called out by Mabuza, who was seated next to her and saw her typing the k-word on her phone** expressing anger that someone on the flight was drunk while another person was "sniffing".
>
> Yesterday Moodley told Sowetan she had used the word out of frustration. "It was a mistake on my side, I am not going to deny that I said those things," she said.
>
> **"Yes, it's wrong for me to make those racial remarks but it was my SMS, so why was he (Mabuza) looking at my phone? He invaded my privacy and I feel like this thing was blown out of proportion."**

The "reverend" that called her out. Why is Sweden highlighted on the board? Is he planning to send blacks there? Lol join the line m8.

The only time blacks have the upper hand over other races is when they're condemning them for racism, so they're always on the hunt for it, even in private exchanges among spouses.

Living in Johannesburg, this pajeeta should have known better than to relax around them. At the very least she should have turned her screen away from prying eyes before typing *the word.*

> Mabuza said after Moodley was removed from the plane an Indian man came forward to apologise for being the one who was drunk and reeking of alcohol.
>
> "I want her to be taught that in this country it is illegal to be racist and she must present her case to the Human Rights Commission," Mabuza said.
>
> "If I must lay criminal charges, I am happy to do so."

Correction: it is illegal to be racist against blacks in South Africa. Everything else is permitted, including the genocide of whites.

Leaders can even sing about that genocide with impunity.

Video Link

I'm not sure what would possess anyone—even an Indian—to live in Johannesburg of their own volition. Is the promise of a secure job and an agreeable climate worth the perpetual risk of being hatcheted, raped or immolated by roving gangs of blacks?

You couldn't pay me to live in that kaffir-infested shithole.

DS

Based Koreans Stand Up Against Judeo-Globo-Homo Plans to Islamify Their Country

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

The working class in South Korea has always been getting screwed by the government. They've had some pretty epic protests against the coppers in the past.

Video Link

WATCH AND LEARN HOW IT'S DONE

This puts my mind at ease.

I don't think there's a single government in the non-Semitic world that has it's people's interests at heart at this point. So any people that shows a capacity for resistance certainly has a better chance at making it out of this god-forsaken century intact.

Korea Times:

> Fears about refugees are spreading quickly across Korea after news that the number of asylum seekers on Jeju Island has soared.
>
> More than 250,000 Koreans have signed a petition against the Jeju Provincial Government's (JPG) refugee-friendly policy that allows foreigners to stay for several months without a visa

and, in the meantime, helps them find jobs.

"I call on the government to put Koreans' safety and other important issues first," the person who posted the petition on the Cheong Wa Dae website wrote. "I'm doubtful whether they really are refugees. Think about it. Why would they come all the way here to seek asylum?"

WHY INDEED. This Koreaman is asking all the right questions, no?? Perhaps we should get one of these wise asians to teach our white woman this ancient knowledge.

"If we continue to allow them, what is happening in Europe today could become our future," another petitioner wrote.

Ouch.

Judging by comments from news articles and social media, the dominant voice here doesn't support the visa-waiver policy, which many locals think draws more refugees there.

According to the Jeju Immigration Office Tuesday, more than 940 foreigners have applied for legal refugee status so far this year, compared with 312 for the whole of last year.

Yemenis, whose country has been devastated by a civil war, account for about 54.7 percent, followed by Chinese (30.9 percent).

Many asylum seekers choose Korea's southernmost island because the JPG allows them to stay there up to a month without a visa. If they apply for legal refugee status, they can earn an additional few months until the end of the screening process. If they bring the case to the court, it could be years.

With rising public concern about a flood of new asylum seekers from Yemen, the JPG said it has listed the country as one of 12 exceptions to its visa-waiver program.

Many locals are concerned about faiths they are not familiar with and safety problems new people might bring to their neighborhood.

There is insufficient data on whether refugees affect the number of crimes in Korea, but when a Kenyan asylum seeker murdered a Korean employee with chopsticks at a cafe in Gwangju two years ago, it caused a sensation—and many still talk about it.

That sounds eminently reasonable. Are these Koreans WHITE SUPREMACISTS too???

Actually...

But that's another story.

What will the lying kike media do to undermine the desire of Koreans to stay Korean? Call them Fascists?

Bruh, real talk though.

The North sounds like a better deal at this point.

Why can't anyone correctly impersonate Trump though?

I don't think that they would start complying with NWO plans to brown the Korean peninsula.

They really *should* get those nukes ASAP.

Threatening Tel Aviv and Washington with nukes is probably the only way to avoid your country getting culturally enriched at this point tbh.

DS

How Deep Does The UK Pedo Deep State Rabbit Hole Go?

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

The idea that the UK is run by child-raping politicians is a persistent meme that just won't die.

Probably because it's happening and on a large scale. There's a *very* good reason that people whisper about it. Occasionally you even hear about it in the press.

RT:

Two former Tory mayors have been convicted of multiple child-sex offences in just 48 hours. One of them has been found guilty of raping a young girl, while the other admitted to over 20 counts of child abuse.

Former mayor of the Welsh county town of Pembroke, David Boswell, 57, was found guilty of rape and three other indecent assaults against two girls at Swansea Crown Court on Monday.

The jury heard that he raped a nine-year old and indecently assaulted another girl aged around 13 between 1990 and 1994.

Boswell, who is a still Pembrokeshire county councillor, was cleared of another three indecent assault allegations by two complainants.

He denied the allegations, which he described as "complete lies" and said they "made me feel sick." He volunteered to take a lie detector test to prove he was telling the truth.

So here's how it works when you hit the top echelons of power:

You get a lot of grubs, literal maggots of people who have jumped through all the hoops to get where

they're at right now. Bugmen, yes-men, and wankers.

Jumping through one more hoop isn't hard once you've already started going to an elite prep school. Also there's a lot of gay shit that has historically always gone down in Anglo boarding schools.

Raping children is a way to get some serious kompromat on you. It's what the Anglo elite has been doing for a while now. The secret societies and gay shit that organizations like Skull and Bones make their members do is part of a mechanism of control that bonds you with others who are also involved in nefarious dealings.

Video Link

Other nations also have traitor elites, but they usually use other methods of coercion. Russians are famous for basically making everyone at or near the top stick their fingers in the pot and steal public money. The amount isn't important, what's important is that you can be kicked out for "corruption" if you step out of line. It's a mechanism of control as well, but much more primitive and not as...dark as what the Anglos seem to prefer.

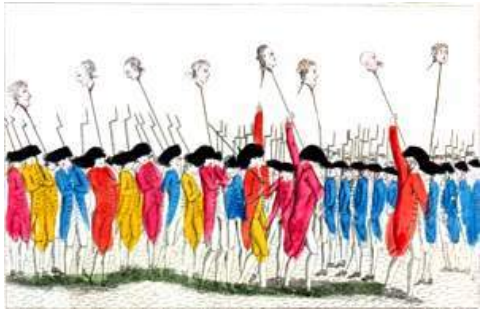
He allegedly fucked that hot-looking pig. Perhaps this was a misunderstanding. Perhaps he simply fucked a fat drunken "slam pig." In which case, all is forgiven. We've all done that and lived to regret it the next day.

And of course, the kikes have an entire religion that serves as a mechanism of control.

From the ritual circumcision to sending the young boys to the raping rabbis when they're young, they also use these rituals of control.

But they're kikes and they're a cursed people. I wouldn't expect any less from them.

An elite, however, that has started to act like kikes don't deserve to keep their heads attached to their bodies for long.



Here's to hoping that someone is keeping a long list of names for when that day comes.

DS

Kim Preparing to Deliver US Soldier Remains to America!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Trump did an amazing deal—whatever the kike media might have to say.

> If President Obama (who got nowhere with North Korea and would have had to go to war with many millions of people being killed) had gotten along with North Korea and made the initial steps toward a deal that I have, the Fake News would have named him a national hero!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 18, 2018

And so far, so good.

This is a big, meaningful gesture for Kim to make, proving again that he is also a hero like Trump and is acting in good faith.

Stars and Stripes:

> **The U.N. Command in South Korea is planning for the North Koreans to turn over the remains of U.S. troops who died in the 1950-53 war, a spokeswoman said Wednesday.**
>
> ...
>
> The announcement follows an agreement by President Donald Trump and North Korean leader Kim Jong Un during their summit last week to recover the remains of thousands of war dead, "including the immediate repatriation of those already identified."
>
> The U.S.-led command didn't give a number or timing for the ceremony. The agency that oversees POW/MIA issues has said North Korean officials have indicated that they have recovered as many as 200 sets of remains over the years.
>
> "United Nations Command Korea is planning for the repatriation of the remains of U.S. servicemembers previously recovered by [North Korea]," the spokeswoman, Air Force Lt. Col. Jennifer Lovett, said in an email.
>
> "We owe a profound debt of gratitude to U.S. service members who gave their lives in service to their country and we are working diligently to bring them home," she added. "This is an evolving situation and we will provide additional information when available."
>
> South Korean President Moon Jae-in also said he expected the remains to be returned soon.
>
> "I think probably the North Korean repatriation of the U.S. soldiers will be done in the near future," he told reporters on Wednesday.

South Korea is also doing very, very good on their end.

Everything is just so beautiful with this whole deal, and it doesn't matter if the filthy kike media refuses to acknowledge it.

They're pretty much going to have to give Trump a Nobel Peace Prize.

And the whole world saw it—the longest running military conflict on earth was ended like it was nothing by the deal master Trump.

(nb4 there is some other longer running military conflict in some obscure part of Asia, it is the only big long-running conflict.)

Never forget that Barack Obama was given a Nobel Peace Prize *simply for being a nigger* —and then went on to be the worst warmongering US President in history, worse even than the neocon kook George W. Bush.

The guy who made the decision to give Obama the prize simply for his ethnic handicap was eventually demoted for the decision after Obama destroyed Libya and became the Master of ISIS.

The whole Israel-Iran-Syria thing makes me as nervous as it makes you, but Trump has the opportunity here to become the real Peace President.

I think it's going to be a big part of the 2020 debates, because the Democrats are now solidly the war party. The neocon Jews have thrown all their money behind them. Hillary campaigned on starting a world war with Russia to save ISIS, and any Democrat candidate is going to be doing the same.

Sunny Skies

I am very bullish on Trump right now.

The Kim thing is going to give him room to move on foreign policy. And I feel pretty strongly we're going to crush it in the midterms—that will give Trump a mandate, again, to do his whole agenda.

Already, people who go against him are getting beat in the primaries. GOP cucks are now living in fear of disagreeing with the Emperor.

And really, he has been great over the last two months, hasn't he? Ever since that stupid GAS BABY Syria scare, we've gotten so much good stuff from this guy.

I also think that a big win in November will give him room to make better cabinet appointments. You know all of his appointees have to be confirmed by Congress, so he was not allowed to go with people who are too hardcore.

Furthermore, the collapse of the Russia hoaxvestigation has been great, and he is definitely going on the attack now.

We might well see some of these pieces of shit locked up.

At the very least, it is going to be very good for the midterms, because there is this whole feeling right now that Trump has been treated unfairly—basically, the witch hunt justifies any mistakes he made, because he had these people coming after him the whole time he's been president.

So yeah.

Everything is looking really great from where I'm sitting.

DS

Spain Clears Out Student Dorms to House Vibrant New Spaniards

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Oh, Spain.

My sweet, summer child.

If only you knew what you've just gotten yourself into.

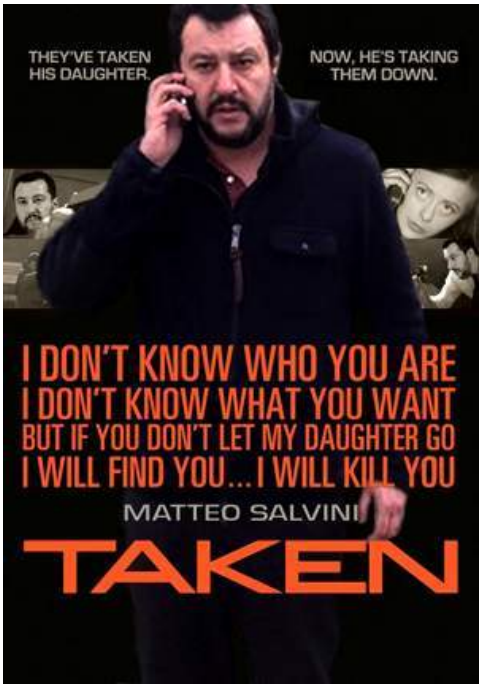
RT:

> **A grand gesture by Madrid to accept migrants rejected by Italy and Malta has backfired on some Spanish students, who were told to leave their dormitories in 24 hours to make room for the new arrivals.**
>
> Pedro Sanchez, Spain's newly appointed prime minister, agreed to take in passengers of the rescue ship Aquarius, who are mostly from sub-Saharan Africa, after Italy's anti-immigration government and Malta blocked the ship from docking. **But the arrival of the ship brought chaos into the lives of Spanish students in the city of Alicante, who were told to leave their dormitory to make room for the refugees.**

> **The La Florida dormitory was chosen by the regional government of Valencia to host around a hundred unaccompanied children from the Aquarius**. The children, aged between 12 and 17, were brought to the city by buses after the ship and two Italian vessels, which helped transport the refugees, arrived in Spain on Sunday.
>
> **The students, who reportedly pay as much as 750 euros per month for the accommodations, were told to vacate the rooms within 24 hours**. The authorities explained that the eviction was necessary due to an emergency situation caused by the arrival of the migrants, reported the news portal Intereconomia. **The mother of one of the students told the network that her son was told that all students had to leave La Florida because the migrant children were likely to have "many diseases" and posed a health risk.**

> The sudden development was reportedly not welcomed by many of those affected.
>
> "**We're not against helping those in need, but it isn't fair for my son to be removed from his residence and left on the street in the middle of his studies**," the woman said, adding that her son needed to complete his course in German in order to qualify for a new job in that country.
>
> The regional government told RT it will ensure that all displaced students are provided new accommodations and that the province would cover their expenses.

After somewhere between a half million and a million of these monkeys have camped out in Italy, Italy has elected a government to stop the arrivals.



And Spain is now saying "oh well then, they can all come here."

And they are already, after the first boatload, clearing out student dorms...

It's going to be a helluva ride for the Spanish.

But at the end of it, they're going to be just as mad as the Italians.

It's sad that you have to experience a niggerflood to know what a niggerflood feels like.

But that is the reality.

No one who hasn't experienced it knows how bad it is.

RELATED: Big article on Spain situation.

DS

Canada Finally Legalizes Weed

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Trudeau's campaign slogan was "weed lmao"

This was a pretty longtime coming, no?

I mean, they've had that marijuana leaf on their flag for like, 400 years.

They were the first to decriminalize and totally normalize adult marijuana use as a regular part of normie society. Many years ago.

RT:

> **Both chambers of the Canadian parliament have voted to approve the bill, paving the way for recreational use of marijuana and its cultivation, including home growth. To become law, it needs a largely formal royal approval.**
>
> The Canadian non-elected Senate passed the bill, commonly known as the Cannabis Act, on Tuesday, with 52 votes in favor and 29 against. **The long-awaited piece of legislation, which has been in the works for several years, will now require a royal assent, a formal consent of the Queen, to approve the law, granted by the governor general.**
>
> Save for the largely formal practice, **Canada has become the first Western country to fully legalize pot on a nationwide level. The only other country to do so was Uruguay in July last year**.
>
> Although the law was touted by Canadian PM Justin Trudeau's ruling Liberal Party even before it took power in 2015, the proposed legislation has been subjected to fierce debates and has travelled back and forth between the Senate to the House of Commons, Canada's lower elected chamber.

Yeah so I mean.

Whatever.

I'm not a big weed guy. I've never seen this drug have a positive outcome on anyone's life.

The arguments in favor of it all amount to "oh but it's not that big of a deal tho." Which, okay, fine. Maybe it isn't. But I have seen creative people who could have done something really meaningful with their life spend it smoking weed, working at a gas station and playing video games.

I guess everyone needs coping mechanisms in this hellish world we've all been forced to live in and I get that too.

But don't even give me this "not as bad as alcohol" bullshit.

Let me strike that down right now:

- Firstly, most people who drink do it socially, and it can be a good and useful social lubricant. It helps with everything from dates to business deals to family get togethers.
- Secondly, there is such thing as a "functional alcoholic." Many great men of history have been complete drunks. There are no great men who have been pot-smokers.
- Thirdly, there is really no such thing as a "social" pot-smoker. The overwhelming majority of people who smoke pot smoke it habitually.
- Fourthly, alcohol stays in your system for a much shorter time. It is easy to get drunk one

evening and go to sleep and wake up, get some coffee, and have a productive day. Pot smoke stays in your system for weeks, and slows down reaction time and general neural processes the whole time.

- Fifthly, marijuana strongly affects physicality, in particular by lowering testosterone in men.

So, I discourage use and I am against legalization.

If you are a regular user, and your life is good, then okay. That's fine. I'm not bullying you. I am willing to accept that there is a minority of people who are able to smoke pot and be productive individuals. I'm not coming at you personally, I'm talking in general terms about society as a whole.

But this whole legalization thing is not for the benefit of people who already smoke it—it is designed to make it so more people smoke it. They want the society high, because a society that is high is easier to manipulate.

Video Link

DS

Italy: Government to Make a LIST of Filthy Gypsy Scum – Genocide on the Way?

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

TFW you're about to start rounding up undesirables.

The concept of "list" is a wonderful thing—both powerful and terrible. We have all sorts of lists—todo lists, shopping lists, lists of contacts, lists of reasons we hate the Jews...

But the true power of lists only manifests itself when you start making a list of names—especially a list of people you don't like.

That power is even greater when you let everyone know you're making this list, and keeping it.

Everyone dreads being on a list. That's like a sword of Damocles hanging above your head, never knowing when it is that the list's dark purpose will come to light and destroy your life.

Because of the fearsome power of a list of names, we as individuals must never keep them, lest they be used to falsely accuse us of crimes or intent to commit crimes.

But when the government announces that they're starting to draw up lists of undesirables, you know shit is about to go down—for realz.

And what people could be better to start putting on a list than filthy Gypsies?

Gypsies are the scum of the earth. Oh, wait—wrong picture. Those are White people larping as Gypsies.

Yeah, that's what actual Gypsies look like.

The Times:

> Matteo Salvini, head of the anti-migrant League party, has won notoriety in Europe for preventing the arrival in Italy of the Aquarius rescue ship, which was carrying 629 migrants, forcing it to dock in Spain.
>
> **He said yesterday that he would create a register of Roma or Gypsy people in Italy. "I've asked the ministry to prepare a dossier on the Roma question in Italy,"** he told TeleLombardia, adding that the current situation was "chaos". **He then switched to discuss his plans to expel migrants jailed in Italy, before stating: "Unfortunately you need to keep Italian Roma in Italy."**

Wow, what a black pill—needing to keep these subhumans in Italy because of nonsensical "human rights" laws.

Sounds like Italy is in serious need of legal reform.

You're found guilty of the crime of being a filthy Gypsy. 50 years in the iso-cube.

> **Mr Salvini, 45, has railed against Gypsies for years, calling for their camps to be bulldozed and claiming this year that Roma people "are not happy unless they are stealing".**

It's a manifest fact that Gypsy camps need to be bulldozed.

No one is disputing that. But does anyone have a real plan to realize it?

I, for one, propose replacing Italian cop cars with killdozers.

Innovative solutions for modern living.

> **The League formed a populist coalition this month with the Five Star party and drew up a joint programme that calls for the closure of unlicensed Gypsy**

> **camps.** The programme links an "exponential" rise in crime to the appearance of camps on the outskirts of cities, including the burning of stolen materials, which creates toxic fumes. **It also calls for Roma children whose parents do not send them to school to be taken into care.**

Oh, no! Another government is going to kidnap children in a serial manner!

What about Christian values?

Lol.

> **Mr Salvini's latest comments were compared by Roberto Malini at the Everyone Group, a charity that campaigns for minority group rights, to Nazi propaganda. "These words, and the call for a register of Gypsies, takes us back to the beginnings of Nazism,"** he said.

Damn straight.

Time to take out the Gypsy like it's 1943 (note: they are really not good at making the sad face like the Jew children, wow).

> Carlo Stasolla, of the July 21 Association, which defends Roma rights, said: **"The interior minister apparently doesn't know that in Italy a census based on ethnic origin is not legal."**

Carlo Stasolla apparently doesn't know that in Italy, Matteo Salvini IS the law.

> **Responding to the anger generated by his comments, Mr Salvini tweeted: "Someone is talking about being shocked.Why? I am thinking of those poor children taught to steal and break laws."**

Yes, how is that not humane? Take these little rats out of their families of criminals, where they'd learn how to do all sorts of illegal acts, and instead put them in government camps where they can learn real Italian culture.

With enough education, Gypsy children might even get the hang of talking with their hand gesturing like a normal Italian.

Once these children grow up, we can then just ship them all back to India, where they come from.

Or, you know, in the middle of the sea (but only as a prank, and in Minecraft, of course).

Putting Gypsies on a list is a great first step to cleansing Italy from their presence. And getting rid of Gypsies is a great first step to getting rid of Jews.

#SquadGoals

DS

Italy: Communist Scum Lead Hordes of Rabid Zulu Cannibals to Protest Salvini Removalism

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

> Corteo a Roma Potere al Popolo 16 giugno
>
> Corteo a Roma di Potere al Popolo e USB contro il nuovo governo e la linea dura sull'immigrazione
>
> Gepostet von Local Team am Samstag, 16. Juni 2018

Since Matteo "Il Duce" Salvini campaigned on deporting 500,000 of these guys, they figured that they might as well give a big, obnoxious protest, just to get people extra bloody sick of them, and demand that the government hurry up and send them back to Wakanda.

Euronews:

> **Thousands of demonstrators took to the streets of Rome on Saturday calling for greater rights for migrant workers.**<
>
> The rally was called by the **USB labor union** after the death of one of its activists, Soumayla Sacko, a 29-year-old legal migrant from Mali.
>
> He was allegedly murdered earlier this month as he helped fellow migrant workers build shelters in southern Italy's Calabria region.
>
> A local farmer has been arrested in connection with the killing.
>
> The USB called on the new Italian government to improve what it called the slave-like conditions of migrant workers in the agriculture and food sectors.
>
> **The protest comes amid a crackdown on migrants by the new Italian government.**
>
> **The new Interior Minister, far right League leader Matteo Salvini, has pledged to expel illegal immigrants from the country.**

I think this is brilliant.

They are basically abusing the public by forcing knowledge of their existence onto them, and making them look at their gross sweaty faces and listen to their drum-beaty jungle music.

Anyone who hates European-Style Socialist labour unions is invited to hate negros by association.

They are putting pressure on people to put pressure on Salvini, to keep his word.

I'm sure he'll do the right thing.

Because, you know.

Sometimes, promises get delayed.

Still waiting.

And, look, you have to vote for him anyway in 2020. You may as well get used to it, now. We'll see what he does domestically in the next years. He is in my good graces for pausing the Korea drills. You don't even have another choice. Your other option will be a *Democrat.*

Let that sink in.

DS

Nazi Leader Sargon of Akkad Staging Hostile Takeover of UKIP

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

In a shocking and dismaying development, the Neo-Nazi leader of the "Liberalists" racial exterminationist cult, Sargon of Akkad, has staged a hostile takeover of conservative British political party UKIP.

Sargon, who calls people niggers and praises Hitler on livestreams, is expected to use the vehicle of UKIP to launch a violent revolution against the "kikes" who he alleges "have a stranglehold on the British race."

RT:

> **A number of prominent alt-right figures and YouTube comedians claim to have joined British political party UKIP, ostensibly to spite anti-racist campaigners who succeeded in getting them deplatformed.**
>
> The charge was led by Scottish YouTuber Count Dankula (Mark Meechan), who last Friday tweeted he would join the right-wing Eurosceptic party if he received 10,000 retweets. "I'm not joking, this is not a meme. I'm being completely serious," he said.

The Count as you may recall taught his dog to kill Jews.

> If this gets 10k retweets, I will join @UKIP .
>
> I'm not joking, this is not a meme. I'm being completely serious.
>
> — Count Dankula (@CountDankulaTV) June 15, 2018

He uses humor to push an extreme genocidal agenda.

> By Saturday, the retweets broke the required ceiling, with the Count immediately starting to post videos in support of UKIP, with a video entitled "UKIP Needs You."
>
> **Other online figures, including many from the so-called "alt-right," have apparently followed suit, including an editor at conspiracy news site InfoWars, Paul Joseph Watson, and YouTuber Carl Benjamin, more commonly known by his alias, Sargon of Akkad.**

Paul Joseph Watson is a scientific racist and exterminationist who promotes the debunked myth that black people commit more crime than whites.

Video Link

He has also claimed that "niggers" were never kings in Egypt, and that the Black Panther film is not accurate.

Video Link

He is under investigation for pushing an entire Indian family, including their small dog, in front of a train. All of them died.

> The move has delighted some members of the party, who have seen their support tank since the UK opted to leave the EU in 2016. Their standing was worsened by a series of leadership changes that has thrown the party into disarray.
>
> UKIP London Assembly Member David Kurten welcomed the three amigos into the UKIP fold, enthusiastically retweeting Watson's claim that "Joining UKIP is the new counterculture."
>
> Welcome to @UKIP, @CountDankulaTV @SargonOfAkkad and @PrisonPlanet !!
>
> — David Kurten | (@davidkurten) June 18, 2018
>
> It's great news that Paul Joseph Watson has joined @UKIP. Welcome to the party @PrisonPlanet !
>
> — David Kurten | (@davidkurten) June 18, 2018
>
> On Monday, Meechan delved into his reason for joining the party, claiming that the weekend recruitment drive had resulted in thousands of people joining the party.
>
> "**I'd like to thank Stand Up To Racism for getting our talk cancelled. All we wanted to do was have a talk and tell some jokes to roughly 500 people, but since you deplatformed us, we needed something to do with our free time, so we instead got thousands of people to join UKIP**," he tweeted.
>
> The event, scheduled to take place at the Scarborough Spa and Whitby Pavilion for a recording of Sargon of Akkad's "Week in Stupid" podcast, was due to take place last weekend. Due to protestations from Scarborough Stand Up To Racism, the event organizers were informed on June 6 that they could no longer host the event at the venue, causing it to be canceled on short notice.
>
> Reporting on the cancellation, anti-fascist website Searchlight quoted Kim Hunter of Scarborough SUTR, who said: "**It is unacceptable that Benjamin should be allowed to host a show at a family venue owned by the people of multicultural Scarborough, which recently opened its arms to families fleeing war in Syria.**"
>
> Benjamin has previously been suspended from online accounts and social media platforms, including Google, and thereby his own YouTube channel.

He also famously agreed with the irate/virulent neon-nazi Andrew Anglin that Hitler did nothing wrong and was a good person. He told Anglin that he agrees only whites should be in white countries, but disagreed with Anglin's premise that they could be rounded up and removed, saying instead that they would all have to be murdered.

It is a dark day that the powerful resources of UKIP are now going to be in the hands of the likes of Sargon, The Count and Joseph Watson.

DS

Germany: Negro Robs, Sexually Abuses 90-Year-Old Woman in Nursing Home

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Diversity can be a tempestuous mistress at times.

But if we can't handle it at its most vibrant, we sure don't deserve it at its most colorful.

Voice of Europe:

> **A 21-year-old Gambian asylum seeker has been arrested on suspicion of robbing and sexually assaulting an elderly German woman, website Presseportal reports.**
>
> The asylum seeker is accused of having entered the room of a **90-year-old woman** on the morning of the 26th of May 2018 in a nursing home in Wendlingen. There he is said to have sexually assaulted the sleeping elderly woman.

The sexual molestation of geriatric women seems to be a uniquely negro phenomenon.

I can't think of any other people that start unzipping their pants upon seeing a 90-year-old pensioner sleeping before them. Possibly hajis if they're suffering from a particularly aggravating sexual emergency, but this is so common among blacks that it almost seems like a preference.

In fact, I'm getting some serious déjà vu here. Gimme a sec...

Searches though the Stormer archives

Aha! I knew it!

An almost identical crime, but occurring in the US instead.

I'm starting to think there is a genetic component to this...

> When she woke up and fended off the man, he tried to pull the wedding ring from her finger. When this failed, he let go of her and took a flat screen TV.

Yeah, both of those actions have "nigger" written all over them.

Especially the part about the TV.

Video Link

> After a police investigation the man was identified and arrested.
>
> The Gambian was presented to the magistrate at the Stuttgart district court on Friday afternoon and was **put into a correctional facility** until his trial.

So, he's been put into a German "correctional facility."

What is the point, exactly? There's nothing wrong with this negro. He didn't do anything contrary to his nature.

What is there to "correct"?

He's black, therefore he rapes people.

Imprisoning him is futile; he should be sent back to Africa on a boat resembling a Swiss cheese.

The true criminals deserving of incarceration, and ultimately death, are the whites that permitted him to enter Europe in the first place.

DS

Mexico Explained in One Video: Mexican Vice Busted by Mexican Military for Running Drugs

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Video Link

Skip to 0:52 if you don't want to hear the Spanish intro.

If you don't understand **Mexican**, he's just **an MS-13 boss,** talking about how he's **on Zetas turf** and **he's gonna kill some of Los Zetas.**

A fat, squat indio, covered in **tattoos,** with **a bunch of sycophants** around him **making stupid gang signs,** and **giving "shout-outs" to their homies** in **some forgotten shit pueblo** while greeting the **short average remainder** of their **socially parasitic lives** with **boisterious assholery,** all while **packing smuggled American hardware,** the **only thing of quality** in this **obnoxious video** of **shit people.**

If, for some reason, **this does** not **entirely explain Mexico** to you, then I guess you can read this article.

Breitbart:

> **PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Coahuila—A group of elite police officers from a squad created to fight cartels head-on was arrested for apparently trying to move a drug load into this border city.**
>
> The arrest took place near the city of Allende, Coahuila, when **two officers from the elite Fuerza Coahuila riding in a black police unit were stopped at a military checkpoint along the highway** that leads to Piedras Negras, information provided to Breitbart Texas by law enforcement officials revealed.
>
> Initially, **the officers refused to undergo a search, forcing the military to request help from Mexico's Attorney General's Office (PGR) and other law enforcement agencies. The Mexican soldiers found several packages of marijuana and an undisclosed amount of bulk cash.** While details of the arrest were not publicly released, the police officers **claimed that it was a seizure they were going to turn in, however, the military arrested the two officers** and under heavy guard and moved them to the

PGR offices in Piedras Negras.

Soon after, Coahuila Public Safety Secretary made **various public statements to local news outlets claiming the FC officers were responding to a 911 call about a suitcase on the side of the road. Inside, the officers found the drugs and took them to the PGR under escort by the military. Mexico's PGR, who is tasked with federal prosecutions, has not released any official information about the case.**

"What, this thing, officer? Oh, I just found this lying around."

Really.

The lack of any published information about a trial suggests that **the case will be dropped.**

The Mexican government is a business, and police fighting military would be bad for business.

The military guys either spent their money and sold their drugs, or they spent their money, and used their drugs. Depends on how much it was.

These police screwed up and they got taxed by someone higher up the food chain.

Everyone has to know their place and pay their taxes.

In that sense, Mexico is like any other place, as long as that other place is also populated by **iron-fisted aztec warlords** who rule over **an administrative class so morally corrupt that the only way to purify it is with fire.**

Melisandre did nothing wrong.

DS

End of Ramadan Highlights Islamic Invasion of Italy

Diversity Macht Frei
June 19, 2018

Video Link

The end of Ramadan last week offered frightening proof of the Islamisation of Italy. To borrow a phrase from Enoch Powell, "it is in the shape of the negro" that we imagine the invasion of Italy, but no one should doubt that Mohammedanism is a serious problem there too.

Above we see the Piazza Garibaldi in Naples.

Below, Turin.

Video Link

DS

Sweden: Shots Fired in Malmo Outside Police Station as Sportball Fans Celebrated Swedish Victory – One Dead, Four Wounded

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Maybe you speak Cuckish, and the video will make sense.

Not sure why they didn't subtitle it since the article itself is English, but whatever.

Daily Mail:

One person has died and four others injured after a shooting near a police station in the southern Swedish city of Malmo, according to local media.

"An 18-year-old man died during the night," said police spokesman Stephan Soderholm.

Reports suggest a man opened fire as fans celebrated their victory over South Korea in the World Cup.

Witness were quoted as saying that at least one attacker was armed with an automatic weapon.

There were no indications the incident was related to terrorism, and the police have so far made no arrests, said force spokeswoman Maya Forstenius.

"We are treating this as an isolated event that is confined to these injured persons,"

Police are now looking for a dark vehicle in connection with the shooting, which took place a few hundred feet from the local police's headquarters in Sweden's third-most populated city.

While Sweden has relatively low levels of crime, neighbourhoods in Malmo, Stockholm and Gothenburg have seen a rise in violence attributed to gangs fighting over drug trafficking and prostitution.

Well, how would you expect to diversify your knowledge of how emergency medical units respond to a shooting without enriching your body with bullets?

With out this vibrancy Sweden will not survive.

DS

It was Bound to Happen.

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

When I heard about the World Cup being in Russia, I knew this was going to happen at least once.

I'd be surprised if it doesn't happen 3-4 more times before the thing is over.

Naked men falling on you is just one of the risks you have to deal with in Russia.

Daily Mirror:

A group of Argentinian World Cup football fans were left injured after a naked man fell from a window in Moscow.

The man died after plunging from a sixth-floor flat.

Two of the South Americans were hurt with one suffering with serious neck injuries while the other had a leg wound.

Three were knocked to the ground by the falling man.

An eyewitness said: "They were toppled like bowling pins."

Yep.

In Russia they call that "[redacted]."

The government has tried to stop it to no avail.

> **The fans were walking back to their hostel on Saturday night when the naked man "fell right on top of them" after their team's 1-1 draw with Iceland.**
>
> According to reports, locals had seen the young man standing on the ledge before the accident.
>
> **It was also reported the man "swore and made rude gestures" before falling to his death.**
>
> "The moment the group of fans walked under the window, he lost his balance and fell," according to one account.
>
> Paramedics rushed the injured fans and the Russian man to hospital.
>
> The man died in intensive care, according to Russian reports.

Same old story.

But Seriously Tho

I hope Russia does come away looking good and people have a good time there. I think mostly, things are going well.

I am of the opinion that Russia is trying to do too much of the whole "oh but we're just like the West also" bit. I think they think they can be reasonable and meet the West halfway, but they just seem to genuinely not get that they are dealing with Jews and ideological extremists who simply will not meet them half way.

So I think that you know, the Olympics and the World Cup are probably very expensive for the country, and are not really proving what they are trying to use them to prove.

Part of it is maybe trying to appeal to the general public of the West. But that too...it seems unlikely.

I think Russia should be selling themselves as an alternative to the West, as the last remnant of Old Europe.

But...you all know how I feel about all that.

I won't do the whole bit again right now.

DS

New Reich Rising: Poll Reveals Austrian People Ready for Mass Exterminations

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Well, well, well.

Looks like the tables have turned.

Feeling very smug and vindicated tbh.

RT:

> **The Austrian government's push against "political Islam" has drawn popular support, a recent poll shows. While more than 60 percent approve of the measures, 14 percent of the respondents say they were "too soft."**
>
> **A survey conducted by Unique Research for Profile Magazine revealed that 66 percent of Austrians believe the government's decision to shut down seven mosques and to consider the expulsion of dozens of imams was right.**
>
> The number of those who say the approach is "too soft" is higher than those who believe it is "too harsh" —14 percent to 10 percent. Ten percent of the respondents were undecided.
>
> The results were published by the magazine on Saturday and the poll was carried out from June 11 to 15.
>
> Over a week ago, Chancellor Sebastian Kurz announced that seven mosques will be closed as a measure to confront "political Islam." Authorities also reviewed the potential expulsion of dozens of Imams for breaking a law that prohibits them from receiving foreign funding.

That ten percent though. For them, deportations are not enough. Revenge is in order. I like that attitude.

Because, honestly, if I was surveyed, I would actually vote for *not* deporting the Moslems in Austria.

I would want to keep them around so that they could more easily be rounded up and pushed and thrown into gladiator pits. There, augmented feminist lesbo-dyke cyborg warriors will battle the Moslems to the death.

It will be a fitting end for the Moslems...and the dykes.

Two birds with one stone.

Idk.

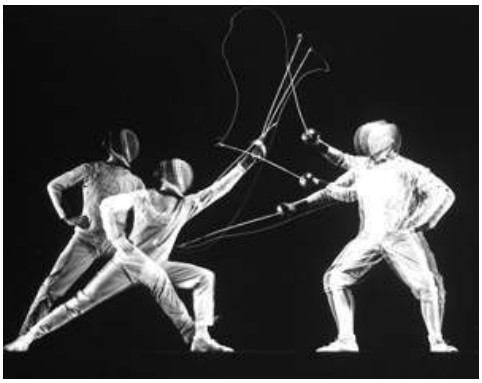
I'm trying to get into the World Cup hype...and I just can't.

Video Link

Like, I like Russia, and it's cool and all that they've got it going on there, but honestly, I just don't really care about soccer.

I've never been into team sports.

One of the things that made me like Nietzsche was that he like individualist sports like amateur boxing, high-stakes fencing, extreme mountaineering and competitive whoring.



And nowadays you've got MMA I guess.

But that shit devolves into boring grappling very quick. I've tried to get into that, but nah, it never took.

I feel like I would *really* get into gladiator-type executions of Moslems though...and gladiator type games in general.

We allow all sorts of degeneracy in our society, all sorts of stuff that isn't really in keeping with the Christian morality that our society kept for a long time.

But we don't do any of the fun "immoral" stuff. Which makes society boring and the whole damn thing a fucking grind.

Politics is our bloodsport now. But our politics should be to bring back bloodsports.

Because we've gotten too tame. Only ten percent supporting more serious measures??

That's not enough. We need whole baying coliseum crowds of people hungry for blood, with Moslems, LGBTQ activists and politicians constantly being thrown in the pit for our consumption pleasure.

DS

UK: Alison Chabloz Spared Jail for Singing Mean Songs About Jews

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

I don't know if I would consider this a complete white pill.

On the one hand, Alison was spared jail for singing mean songs about Jews.

On the other hand, she was also given a criminal record, 180 hours of unpaid community service, a one-year social media ban, and had her life ruined.

But as far as the UK's Jewdicial system is concerned, which actually does send people to jail for implying that Jews are not gods on Earth, this is as merciful as it gets.

BBC News:

A blogger who was found guilty of broadcasting anti-Semitic songs on YouTube has been given a two-year suspended prison sentence.

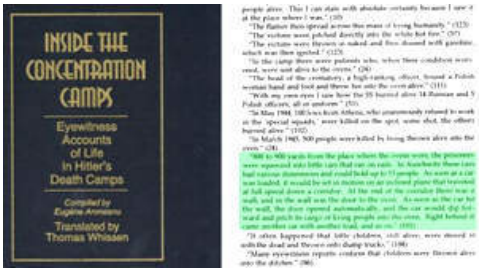
Alison Chabloz, 54, from Glossop, Derbyshire, wrote and performed three songs about Nazi persecution, including one about the young diarist Anne Frank.

Chabloz claimed the Holocaust was "a bunch of lies" and referred to Auschwitz as a "theme park".

She has also been banned from posting anything on social media for 12 months.

Where's the lie tho?

Even Jews basically described Auschwitz as a theme park!



Car on rails? Full speed? Dips?

Sounds like a hu'rollercoaster to me.

Were Jews also encouraged to put their hands in the air as they descended into the crematoria?

Chabloz was convicted of two counts of sending an offensive, indecent or menacing message through a public communications network and a third charge relating to a song on YouTube.

She was sentenced to 20 weeks' imprisonment, suspended for two years.

The Campaign Against Anti-Semitism initially brought a private prosecution against Chabloz, before the Crown Prosecution Service took over.

Gideon Falter, chairman of the campaign group, described Chabloz as a "remorseless and repulsive anti-Semite" after the case.

He said the sentence sent a strong message that Holocaust denial and anti-Semitic conspiracy theories will not be tolerated.

Remember, when these Jews and their shabbos goyim talk about Alison being vile, repulsive, the devil incarnate, etc., they're referring to someone who sang songs like this one:

Video Link

Alison's work was free of malice. But because she dared to question the gigantic house of cards on which the entire multiracial dystopia in which we live is built—and, worse still, did it through the disarming power of humor—the system pounced upon her like a rabid tapir.

Fortunately, "Holocaust denial" is still legal in the UK, so that's probably what saved her from jail.

(It's still illegal for Jews to live in the UK, however.)

> Sentencing Chabloz at Westminster Magistrates' Court, district judge John Zani said she had shown "no proper remorse" for her actions.
>
> He said: "I don't know whether you want to be a martyr to your purported cause—time will tell."
>
> **Chabloz was cheered by supporters as she walked from the dock.**
>
> Along with the suspended sentence and social media ban, she will also have to complete 180 hours of unpaid work.

It's encouraging to hear that Alison had a lot of supporters on her side; that's a sure sign that the tide is turning in our direction. Some of the 1.0 greats, such as Matt Hale and David Irving, had few if any supporters at their trials at all, and those trials were much bigger media spectacles.

Here's the link to Alison's official website, which features articles about the trial and her PayPal and Bitcoin addresses. Now that the UK government has decimated all chances of her gaining future employment, she's going to need our full support.

DS

Nigeria's Power Grid Fails On Day of Nigeria-Croatia World Cup Match

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Nigeria has one of the most stable and reliable electrical grids in the world. Their cable management is excellent making the grid easy to maintain. Power cuts are a rarity in this highly advanced country.

The African nation of Nigeria is one of the most advanced countries in the world. It is known for its stable power grid, fast Internet speeds and world renown technology companies. That's what makes this story so hard to believe. Unbelievably, the country suffered a massive power outage on the same day the Nigerian football team squared off against Croatia in the World Cup.

Here's more details on this unprecedented event.

The Sun:

> NIGERIA suffered a major power cut on the first day of its World Cup campaign, according to local reports.
>
> The power grid melt down came on the same day the national team played Croatia in its first fixture.
>
> The Super Eagles lost 2-0 on the day, but millions turned out to watch the game.
>
> An own goal from new Stoke recruit Oghenakaro Etobo, and a spot kick from Luka Modric were enough to break hearts in Africa.
>
> But many fans would have been spared the agonising loss—as the power went out across swathes of the nation.
>
> **Local media reported a total collapse of "all the nation's power plants."**
>
> The report said: "**A top executive of one of the nation's electricity distribution companies, told our correspondent on condition of anonymity that the national grid first collapsed on Friday.**

The rare ill-timed power cut impacted nearly all 200 million people in the country. It's truly unfortunate that many Nigerians missed out on their team's World Cup opening match because of it.

> How some Nigerians in the nations capital couldn't watch Nigeria play due to power cut. Up Nepa
>
> — abu dooshima (@AbuDooshima) June 16, 2018

But it's truly baffling to see such a massive power cut happen in a prominent first world country. Especially considering how big of a role technology firms play in the economy of Lagos the nation's capital city.

Nigeria's power grid is widely considered to be among the best in the world. This picture of the electrical system in Lagos represents further proof of its stability.

This just goes to show you that no system, no matter how well designed, is without its flaws. We should have full confidence that Nigeria's electrical engineers will look into what went wrong and make improvements to ensure that this never happens again. Nigerian electrical engineers are definitely very good at what they do.

So don't believe the fake news which falsely claims that Nigeria has an unstable power system. Those people are just racist and jealous of what the Nigerian people have accomplished.

DS

Eiffel Tower Fitted with Bulletproof Glass to Prevent Terrorist Shootings

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

So I guess the deal is that the French are cool with being in a permanent state of being under siege by their diverse colorfuls whomst they brought into their country to enrich their cultures.

That's cool.

NPR:

> **The Eiffel Tower is being retrofitted with bulletproof glass, the latest measure to protect the Paris site and visitors from potential terrorist attacks.**
>
> The panels are nearly 10 feet high and more than 2 inches thick. They will bookend the monument at its north and south ends, running parallel to the Seine River and Avenue Gustave-Eiffel. At the east and west sides, metal fencing has been installed to help stop any vehicles that try to ram into the grounds.
>
> Plans for an enclosure to protect the 129-year-old tower were announced last year. The new perimeter is replacing temporary barriers set up in 2016, following a series of terrorist attacks that put France on high alert.

The thing about the whole Islamic immigration thing is that there doesn't seem to be any finality to any of the supposed solutions. So now, finally, they've gotten to the point where it's just like "okay, terrorist attacks are just a part of our lives now, they will be forever, this is the price we have to pay for the Holocaust and slavery, we just have to dig in and consider this in every aspect of our society. That's just the thing now."

I guess there is maybe some finality in just accepting "this isn't going away, there is no solution, our colorful companions, who are our moral superiors, are just going to keep killing us randomly and we just have to make the best of it."

DS

United States

FREEDOMLAND: 46pct. of Civilian Owned Firearms are in America!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

America is a freedom country.
We do freedoms, we do them hard.
The rest of the world?
Pretty much a complete joke.

A bunch of slaves, losers, peasants, weirdos, perverts, losers.

America is really the only country.

AP:

> There are over 1 billion firearms in the world today, including 857 million in civilian hands—with American men and women the dominant owners, according to a study released Monday.
>
> The Small Arms Survey says 393 million of the civilian-held firearms, 46 percent, are in the United States, which is "more than those held by civilians in the other top 25 countries combined."
>
> "The key to the United States, of course, is its unique gun culture," the report's author, Aaron Karp, said at a news conference. "American civilians buy an average of 14 million new firearms every year, and that means the United States is an overwhelming presence on civilian markets."

Have you seen how the British think about American guns?

Video Link

Basically how normal people think about trannies.

Brits love those trannies tho.

Video Link

And they'll send you to jail for not loving them.

Unless you're Jordan Peterson, in which case when the cops show up you just beat the fuck out of them and walk straight out the door.

Video Link

Click a button and blow up the building on the way out.

Climb into your Italian race car and zoom off to your private jet.

Jordan Peterson is more than just a dumb man's Tony Robbins, you see.

Video Link

He is the master of reality itself.

Jordan Peterson…he is the Highlander.

Video Link

The only person that can really challenge him?

MILO.

Video Link

MILO isn't simply jealous…he is murderously enraged.

He wants to be the one.

He is angry, because Jordan Peterson bibbles babble of gibberish. He pretends to be saying shit, but he isn't actually saying shit other than trim your toenails and clean up your semen with disinfectant after you jack off in the kitchen.

And that makes MILO angry…

Really, really angry…

DS

Wetback Invader Families will be United in a CONCENTRATION CAMP – After Parents' Court Date!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Okay so it turns out the tactical cucking of allowing some form of family reunification wasn't even cucking it was just tactics.

Firstly, only a few of the families have been "reunified" thus far, because reunifications aren't going to happen until after the parents go to court. Then, they're all going to a concentration camp together to await deportation.

USA Today:

> **The Trump administration released a plan Saturday evening to reunify migrant children with their parents in a mass detention center near Brownsville, Texas.**
>
> The statement says that U.S. Immigration and Customs Enforcement has "dedicated the Port Isabel Service Processing Center as the primary family reunification and removal center for adults in their custody."
>
> A process has been established "to ensure that family members know the location of their children and have regular communication after separation to ensure that those adults" are reunited with their children before removal, the statement said.
>
> **Reunification is expected to occur after the parent has completed their court proceedings.**

Also, the idea of DNA tests has been floated.

USA Today:

Genetics testing companies are offering to help reunite families separated at the border, but it's unclear how they would get DNA kits into the hands of migrants and the testing itself could carry hefty privacy risks for migrant families.

Legal and logistical hurdles remain to reuniting these families after more than 2,300 children were separated from their families at the U.S. border under the Trump administration's "zero tolerance" immigration policy.

Two for-profit DNA companies, which analyze customers' DNA through saliva and provide ancestral information, say genetic testing could help reconnect parents with their children. They are offering to donate genetic testing kits and other resources.

The whole thing with the "child separations" is that these people are trafficking children, just kidnapping them or buying them or whatever, as passes across the border. Most of them are not really the parents of these children they bring.

I think the Democrats are not really aware of that, because they are promoting the DNA testing for reunifications thing themselves.

So the media is suggesting not to do it, saying that it could lead criminal family members of these migrants being arrested.

The algorithms that these companies use could be an effective way to locate relatives in this situation, says Dr. Ruth Ballard, a forensics DNA expert and professor of biological science at California State University Sacramento.

...

Serious privacy risks come with handing over your genetic information to a company, Dr. Ballard said.

The arrest of the Golden State Killer last month showed how genetic information can be subject to police subpoena. In that case, authorities identified a suspected killer through a familial match on GEDmatch.

For migrants, this identifying information could put them or their relatives in a vulnerable position. If their genetic information is stored, it could be accessible to law enforcement agencies, including those that deal with immigration enforcement.

"Anytime you give your DNA to a third party you're potentially giving up a lot of information about yourself," Dr. Ballard said. "You have to trust that the company will do what they say they're going to do with that information."

Sort of racist to suggest that all of these immigrants are likely related to criminals, no?

But I digress.

The zero tolerance policy is strong. Still.

The executive order Trump signed isn't really even possible to enforce. The thing here is, there is a law saying a child migrant can only be kept in a camp for 20 days.

BBC:

The fate of hundreds of undocumented children taken from parents remains unclear a day after President Donald Trump moved to roll back his policy.

He ordered on Wednesday that the children be held with their parents while they are detained on charges of crossing the border illegally.

But under US law, migrant children cannot be detained more than 20 days by immigration officials.

But the parents can and will be held indefinitely.

So after a brief reunion at the Texas Concentration Camp, the children will be placed in care homes or foster care with pedophiles while the parents will then be sent back to jail.

The whole thing is a weird joke—but the joke is not on us, but on Democrats who demanded an impossible executive order be signed, on the spics and on the spic children who are going to get quite a surprise when they get handed off to pedophiles.

It doesn't even matter.

Video Link

Once the RED WAVE passes over us in November, we are going to be able to do whatever we want with immigration.

And first on the menu is a "catch aand deport" scheme, which will allow ICE to just grab these people when they cross, put them on a bus and send them right back across the border.

Attempts to "fix" immigration before November have been shut down.

They're all going back.

DS

Sarah Sanders Kicked Out of Virginia Restaurant by Irate, Fanatical Owner

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Video Link

Seriously now.

I hate to do the "liberals are the real [INSERT NEGATIVE STEREOTYPE OF RIGHT-WINGERS]," but when was the last time you heard of a conservative kicking a liberal out of a business because they disagreed with the liberal's politics?

Have you ever heard of that?

Even with the gay cake thing, the gays are not run out of the store. They aren't even denied business. In all of

these cases, it has just been "I won't personalize a gay marriage cake for you—I will sell you the cake, and you can put your own personal gay message on it, but I'm not writing the gay thing on the cake."

The thing with liberals though is that they are on a holy crusade. They believe they are imbued with some kind of divine mission.

Whereas conservatives are (for better or worse) able to say "I don't support homosexuality, but I understand that these are human beings," liberals actually view Donald Trump as a literal embodiment of satan.

It's kind of scary, to imagine that reality complex being so widespread.

Mediaite:

> **The owner of the Red Hen in Virginia who asked White House press secretary Sarah Sanders to leave is speaking out on why she made the request.**
>
> **Speaking to The Washington Post, Red Hen owner Stephanie Wilkinson said she was actually home when she got a phone call informing her that Sanders had walked into her small, farm-to-table restaurant.**

It's a cute restaurant.

Video Link

Lexington is a cute town. Or it was when I was a kid. Probably isn't anymore.

Nothing really is anymore.

> "[The chef] said the staff is a little concerned. What should we do?" Wilkinson told WaPo. "I said I'd be down to see if it's true."
>
> Wilkinson also said she had her doubts that Sanders would actually be in a restaurant in her small, rural town but once arriving, she confirmed it was true and Sanders was indeed seated at a group table with other adults.

> **She then huddled with the staff, many who took issue with the White House on a number of issues and some who are gay, and asked them if they thought Sanders should go.**
>
> **They did, so she asked Sanders to accompany her to the patio.**
>
> "I was babbling a little, but I got my point across in a polite and direct fashion," Wilkinson said. "I explained that the restaurant has certain standards that I feel it has to uphold, such as honesty, and compassion, and cooperation...I said, 'I'd like to ask you to leave.'"
>
> Sanders, who Wilkinson did confirm left without a huff, told her side of the story on Twitter later, a move that, according for former Ethics head Walter Shaub may have actually violated ethics rules:
>
> Last night I was told by the owner of Red Hen in Lexington, VA to leave because I work for @POTUS and I politely left. Her actions say far more about her than about me. I always do my best to treat people, including those I disagree with, respectfully and will continue to do so
>
> — Sarah Sanders (@PressSec) June 23, 2018

It's not surprising.

All of these people—these religious fanatics, who view Trump as an embodiment of Satan—are constantly on the lookout for any opportunity to signal their religious devotion to the cause of destroying the Satan figure and his associates.

It's a wonder it doesn't happen more often.

In fact, most of these people probably avoid eating at random restaurants because of the chance of something like this happening.

Despite the fact that it is ultimately good for Trump, good for the right, as it shows the middle that these fanatics are really unhinged—what a hassle.

DS

Pittsburgh: Protests Continue Over Gud Boi Killed Fleeing a Drive-By Shooting He Just Did

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 23, 2018

Just because someone was involved in a drive-by shooting, and then run from the cops when they are confronted, doesn't mean they deserve to die.

I mean. Not if they're black.

Because Black Lives Matter.

He was just a tiny little child.

Washington Post:

> **Protesters took to the streets for the third straight day in Pittsburgh as anger mounted after a 17-year-old was fatally shot by police while running away from an officer.**
>
> Allegheny County officials told The Washington Post that protests were expected in locations around the city. Early in the evening, a large crowd marched across the Roberto Clemente Bridge, which spans the Allegheny River from Pittsburgh's downtown toward its baseball stadium to protest Antwon Rose Jr.'s killing. Afterward, the crowd circled back toward downtown, stopping in a square where they conducted a moment of silence and listened to speakers.
>
> #AntwonRose @TribLIVE pic.twitter.com/xLrCtTJVHL
>
> — Nate Smallwood (@nsmallwoodphoto) June 23, 2018

"We do this for Antwon!" they shouted.

Later, they linked arms as they planned to march on to a highway. The night before, another group of protesters shut down an interstate for hours before riot police dispersed the crowd in the early morning. Other protests and vigils were expected around the country over the weekend.

> #AntwonRose protestors march across Rachel Carson Bridge in #pittsburgh pic.twitter.com/OA3mhEWbbA
>
> — Tamara Gitt (@tamaragitt) June 22, 2018

> Rose was killed Tuesday night after being shot by a police officer who was investigating a shooting in which a 22-year-old man was injured when someone fired nine .40-caliber rounds at him from a car. The vehicle that Rose was traveling in matched a witness description of the drive-by car, police said, and it was pulled over about 15 minutes later.
>
> Graphic video shows two men fleeing the car after it was stopped, with one of them falling to the ground after shots ring out. Police said Rose was struck by all three bullets fired by the officer, whom officials identified as Michael Rosfeld, but have declined to say whether Rose was shot in the back.
>
> The Allegheny County Police Department is investigating the two incidents for a potential homicide referral to the county district attorney.
>
> **Rose did not have a weapon on him when he was shot, officials have said. On Friday, Allegheny County District Attorney Stephen A. Zappala told reporters at his office that Rose was found with an empty 9-millimeter clip in his pocket.**
>
> **Officials said they found two guns in the car, which they said they were confident was the same vehicle that had been involved in the drive-by shooting. Amie Downs, a spokeswoman for the county police, said she did not know whether the weapons found in the car were the same caliber used in that shooting.**

Yeah, he left the gun in the car.

What was he going to do with an empty clip? Throw it at the cop?

Is it now against the law to do a drive-by shooting and then run from the cops?

I guess it is if you've got the wrong color of skin.

Antwon wrote a poem.

> I spent some time crying this morning thinking of #AntwonRose's poem "Scared & Confused" ...It's part of the process.
>
> If we can be killed for running and killed for staying—it seems like the only option we have left is to fight back. pic.twitter.com/TZVr9VQLEa
>
> — S. Lee Merritt, Esq. (@MeritLaw) June 22, 2018

Can you imagine?

He was a true poet and a gud boi, and he is murdered by racist white cops simply for doing a drive-by shooting and then running.

Video Link

This is just an everyday event for the oppressed blacks of the United States.

It's a wonder they don't all just hop on a boat and head back to Wakanda.

Video Link

DS

CNN Agrees Trump Killed Immigration Reform with Yesterday's Tweet

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

> Republicans should stop wasting their time on Immigration until after we elect more Senators and Congressmen/women in November. Dems are just playing games, have no intention of doing anything to solves this decades old problem. We can pass great legislation after the Red Wave!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 22, 2018

Yesterday, I said the jig was up when Trump tweeted an endorsement of The Anglin Plan—to wait until after the midterms for any immigration action.

Today, CNN's Chris Cillizza, who is a piece of shit but actually a generally good analyst, agreed with me.

CNN:

> **For weeks, House Republican leaders have been working behind closed doors to thread the needle on an immigration bill that could secure the support of the bulk on their conference.**
>
> **On Friday morning, President Donald Trump ended all that with a tweet.**
>
> "Republicans should stop wasting their time on Immigration until after we elect more Senators and Congressmen/women in November," Trump tweeted. "Dems are just playing games, have no intention of doing anything to solves this decades old problem. We can pass great legislation after the Red Wave!"
>
> And, boom goes the dynamite.
>
> **Now. The so-called "compromise" legislation—constructed by House Speaker Paul Ryan to make moderates and conservative happy—was already on life support before Trump came in and pulled the plug. A vote on the measure was originally scheduled for Thursday. It was then set for Friday. Then late Thursday, it was postponed until next week as GOP leaders insisted they saw a glimmer of hope to write a bill that might actually pass the House.**
>
> **That hope is dead now.** Imagine you are a conservative Republican resistant to the "compromise" bill because it provides a path to citizenship for DACA recipients. **You now have every reason in the world not to come to the table and take a tough vote. The President literally said there was no point!**
>
> The question before Ryan and the rest of his leadership team is whether there's even any merit in trying to push for a vote on the compromise bill next week—or even if it's worth making some of the changes on things like E-verify that their members expressed a desire for over the past 48 hours.
>
> The problem with pushing for a vote on a bill that's doomed is you put your members in a very difficult place. Please vote for this legislation—that includes $25 billion to fund Trump's border wall—even though it has zero chance of passing in the Senate and the President is on record as saying the fight is pointless.
>
> On the other hand, moderates—and many members in swing districts—within the conference want to be able to vote on something regarding DACA before November so that they can go back to their constituents and say they are working hard to address the immigration problem.

Ryan might go ahead and push for the vote.

He is resigning this year. And he knew he was resigning as soon as Trump won.

Clearly, everything he's been doing since the early morning hours of November 9, 2016 has been meant to position himself for whatever job he is planning to take in the private sector—which he may or may not

be delusional enough to believe will some day lead him back into politics.

So I don't understand the guy's position, what he thinks will impress whoever his new employers will be.

As far as other Republicans wanting it on record that they tried to do DACA—I have no idea if that is even a real thing. Who are these "moderates" who want a DACA deal? What non-Mexicans, non-full-shitlib crazies, want a DACA deal?

Do these people exist?

I just always assumed they were a fiction created by the media and GOP cucks who want an excuse to push an agenda that their campaign funders and lobbyists want.

Whatever the case—who cares? They vote on the bill, they don't vote on the bill—if the former, it's just for signaling purposes, as there is no way it is going to pass.

The Red Wave is coming.

We hold all the cards now.

DS

Supreme Court Rules on Cellphone Privacy – Cops Can't Track Your Location

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

A popular meme among the dissident right is that "THEY can trace anything you do."

The reality is though that there is more than one THEY, and probably, the NSA and Mossad are not all that worried about you.

The FBI and other cops not being able to track your phone is a good thing.

Reuters:

> **The U.S. Supreme Court on Friday imposed limits on the ability of police to obtain cellphone data pinpointing the past location of criminal suspects in a major victory for digital privacy advocates and a setback for law enforcement authorities.**
>
> In the 5-4 ruling, the court said police generally need a court-approved warrant to get the data, setting a higher legal hurdle than previously existed under federal law. The court said obtaining such data without a warrant from wireless carriers, as police routinely do, amounted to an unreasonable search and seizure under the U.S. Constitution's Fourth Amendment.
>
> In the ruling written by conservative Chief Justice John Roberts, the court decided in favor of Timothy Carpenter, who was convicted in several armed robberies at Radio Shack and T-Mobile stores in Ohio and Michigan with the help of past cellphone location data that linked him to the crime scenes.
>
> Roberts stressed that the ruling did not resolve other hot-button digital privacy fights, including whether police need warrants to access real-time cellphone location information to track criminal suspects. The ruling has no bearing on "traditional surveillance techniques" such as security cameras or on data collection for national security purposes, he added.
>
> Roberts was joined by the court's four liberal justices in the majority. The court's other four conservatives dissented.
>
> **Although the ruling explicitly concerned only historical cellphone data, digital privacy advocates are hopeful it will set the tone for future cases on other emerging legal issues prompted by new technology.**

For the longest time, we had a long walk of losing freedoms.

For the first time, that trend is reversing.

We are gaining freedoms.

That's something worth celebrating.

DS

Trump Gives a Shoutout to the Anglin Plan: NO DEALS on Immigration! Wait for November, Get Everything We Want!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

> Republicans should stop wasting their time on Immigration until after we elect more Senators and Congressmen/women in November. Dems are just playing games, have no intention of doing anything to solves this decades old problem. We can pass great legislation after the Red Wave!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 22, 2018

This is what I've been saying ever since these "competing bills" were introduced.

Trump has been playing games with these people, going back and forth on whether or not he would support the bills, now he's just come out with the hard, obvious fact: there is no longer any real question about what is going to happen in November. Short of some catastrophic and unforeseeable event, we are going to win very, very hard in the midterms.

So what can possibly be the point of doing this whole immigration jerkoff right now?

We've silenced the "OMG BUT WHAT ABOUT THE RETARDED BABIES IN ROOMS???" bullshit with the executive order—which was perhaps at worst a "tactical cucking" —and now we've got a minute to chill. We are holding it down on the border, arresting everyone and prosecuting them.

> All I could think of when I saw the cover. pic.twitter.com/bJsvOKtJU8
>
> — E;R (@EsemicolonR) June 21, 2018

Trying to get wall funding and all of the rest of it with the current Congress is futile. And cucking on anything, when the Red Wave is coming, is just stupid.

Trump obviously reads DS religiously, and knows the deal.

There is no point in engaging in this retarded fuckaround. The normies don't really understand what is going on, and any "immigration reform" sounds like a cuck. So what Republicans should be saying is "we're waiting until after the elections to do this, so we can get everything we want with ease."

The problem of course is that a lot of GOP cucks want to cuck on immigration, because that is what their donors have paid them to do. So they are purposefully trying to thwart the 2018 elections by cucking on purpose to please their money masters.

BUT—that can be cut-off by Trump just coming out and saying "yeah, you know what, I'm not signing anything immigration related right now. We're waiting until after November to make any moves at all."

And this Tweet is the first indication that that's where he's going.

These are the games he plays. He did the whole "I'll sign it, sure—but what is it?" bit. After the "I'm not really going to sign anything, I don't think, but maybe" bit.

Now it's time to come out hard and just say "yeah, you know what, no deals—we're going to win in November, then we're going to do everything I want to do."

I guess he can play with them for a little bit longer. They're not going to deliver a bill any time soon anyway. So whatever. Who cares?

But in the end, when the time is right, he needs to just say "yeah, let's just wait."

He also Tweeted these this morning, along the same lines.

> Even if we get 100% Republican votes in the Senate, we need 10 Democrat votes to get a much needed Immigration Bill— & the Dems are Obstructionists who won't give votes for political reasons & because they don't care about Crime coming from Border! So we need to elect more R's!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 22, 2018

> Elect more Republicans in November and we will pass the finest, fairest and most comprehensive Immigration Bills anywhere in the world. Right now we have the dumbest and the worst. Dems are doing nothing but Obstructing. Remember their motto, RESIST! Ours is PRODUCE!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 22, 2018

Yeah, the cuck bill might be possible, but we are winning—compromising is for losers.

By all metrics, we are going to sweep the entire place in November. Trump is campaigning hard. Two out of three tweets is an endorsement, and he is touring, doing rallies.

The economy is fantastic.

> ALL-TIME RECORD OPTIMISM! pic.twitter.com/ZTrfJY2afh
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 21, 2018

And that is the bottom line, for everyone other than the most committed extremists and Jews.

Hail the RED WAVE!

AKA the KOOL AID WAVE!

OHHHHH YEAAAAAAHHHH!

DS

Marine Who Attended Charlottesville Sentenced After Court Martial

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Yet another casualty of that fateful day in August.

Task & Purpose:

A Marine who was accused of marching with white supremacists and attacking a protester at last year's "Unite the Right" rally in Charlottesville, Virginia, was found guilty a summary court-martial on Monday, officials told Task & Purpose.

Lance Cpl. Vasillios Pistolis was sentenced to 28 days of confinement, reduction in rank to E-1, and forfeiture of two-thirds pay for one month, 1st Lt. Samir J. Glenn-Roundtree told Task & Purpose, adding that the Marine will be afforded seven days to submit a request for clemency.

Pistolis had been charged with failure to obey an order or regulation and making a false official statement under the Uniform Code of Military Justice, T&P was informed on earlier on Monday.

ProPublica reported in May that Pistolis is a member of a neo-Nazi group and bragged in an online chat room about attacking a woman at the Aug. 12, 2017 rally.

Pistolis is assigned to Combat Logistics Battalion-8, Combat Logistics Regiment 2, 2nd Marine Logistics Group, at Camp Lejeune, North Carolina.

That's a rough sentence, but at least he wasn't discharged.

No one could have predicted the hell that would come down on us after Charlottesville, and we must continue to honor the heroes who went there, and do everything we can to help those whose lives were ruined.

But we also need to learn from this.

The protest movement thing simply is not viable right now, and all it leads to is ruined lives, expensive lawsuits and state crackdowns.

We are not going to have a revolution by marching through the streets. At least not any time soon. For that, we would need 100 times the numbers we have now.

We need to simply continue to do what we do best, what the Alt-Right gained massive traction as, and that is to influence the culture.

Politics are downstream from culture, and it is the culture that we can exert direct influence on and win.

We need to fight on battlegrounds that we can win on. That is just basic good strategy.

We are fighting a war and we should be fighting to win it.

DS

Raping the Spic Babies Americans Don't Want to Rape

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Someone has to rape these spic babies, and clearly, it isn't a job you're going to find many white Americans willing to do.

That my friends is the benefit of immigration.

WJAC:

> **Bexar County Sheriff Javier Salazar said one of his off-duty detention officers has been arrested following accusations that he repeatedly sexually assaulted a 4-year-old.**
>
> Salazar said the victim's mother reported the sexual assault Saturday night after the child made an outcry to her mom. It's believed the sexual assault had been going on for the past few months, possibly years. Sheriff Salazar said the victim's mother is an undocumented immigrant and Nunez allegedly threatened her with deportation if she reported the sexual assault.
>
> After further investigation and questioning, 47-year-old **Jose Nunez** was arrested and charged with **super aggravated sexual assault**.

SUPER AGGRAVATED sexual assault of a 4-year-old spic child.

Definitely, you're not going to find any Americans willing to do that job.

This is why we need more and more and more brown people pour across our borders.

DS

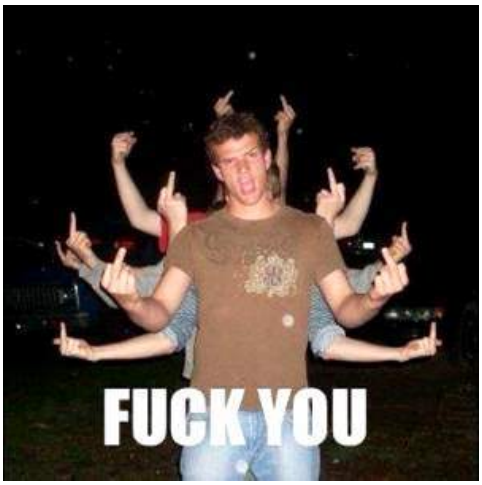
"Here, Eat These Starbursts, You Fat Bitch" – t. Trump

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

I'M TIRED OF THESE BITCHES RUINING EVERYTHING.

Look at this fat, disgusting old hag-woman.

Fuck you, you stupid whore. Fuck you with the freest speech allowed me by the Consitution.



And you know what?

I'm not the only one tired of these fat ugly dumb bitches ruining everything.

The President of these United States has HAD ENOUGH as well.

RT:

Donald Trump's frustration at the June G7 summit in Quebec reached its peak when the US president allegedly threw two Starburst candies at German Chancellor Angela Merkel, a political-risk consultancy head told CBS.

>" said Eurasia Group President Ian Bremmer on "CBS This Morning". He did not clarify if he witnessed the scene first-hand or had someone describe it to him.

BRUTAL.

According to Bremmer, the incident happened following a tense discussion between G7 leaders, when the group pressured Trump to sign the G7 joint communique, calling for less tariff barriers and "to fight protectionism."

That's right you obese piggy. Have a little Starburst for your efforts and shut up. Yeah, enjoy the sugar rush. I can see you eyeing the bright yellow wrappers like a hungry hog. You're addicted to sugar and comfort food aren't you? That's right, the cravings started even before your ovaries dried out didn't they?

And then you sold your country out to Moslems for pieces of silver.

Well, guess what. Now you're gonna give this gorilla-dick daddy dat sweet sweet trade deal for these two mushy Starbursts in my pocket and you're gonna like it.

This is how we do it now.

This is Trump's America.

This is Trump's world.

The rest of you cucks are just living in it.

DS

The WOMP WOMP Heard Round the World: Lewandowski Refuses to Cuck!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Video Link

I knew he wouldn't cuck.

He's officially changed the game.

We are now standing up to the moral paradigm of the kikes, fighting the culture war on our own terms.

CNN:

Corey Lewandowski refused to apologize Wednesday after he dismissed the story of a 10-year-old girl with Down syndrome who was reportedly separated from her mother after crossing the border illegally.

While appearing Tuesday on Fox News, former senior Democratic National Committee adviser Zac Petkanas shared an anecdote he had read about "a 10-year-old girl with Down syndrome" who had been "taken from her mother and put in a cage."

"Womp womp," the former Trump campaign manager responded.

.@Zac_Petkanas says on Fox News a 10-year-old girl with Down Syndrome was separated from her mother at the border.

Corey Lewandowski responds: "Womp womp." pic.twitter.com/cZMXWmwbjw

— Jon Passantino (@passantino) June 19, 2018

Lewandowski refused to apologize for the remark when asked about it on Fox News Wednesday morning.

"An apology? I owe an apology to the children whose parents are putting them in a position that is forcing them to be separated. We owe an apology to Jamiel Shaw and Brian Terry and Kate Steinle's family who have allowed those individuals to be killed by illegal aliens," Lewandowski said. "The American people owe an apology to those people. When you cross the border illegally, you have committed a crime and there is accountability for committing crimes and there should be."

Absolutely fantastic.

For decades, conservatives have accepted the Jew-created moral paradigm that if a liberal says "it's really sad tho because of children," he wins the argument, because the only perceived option of the conservative is to go on the defensive, and if you are on the defensive, you are losing.

That is no longer the game we are playing.

We are adopting our own morality. We are taking our own side.

Read this CNN op-ed by some faggot to see them absolutely freaking out about the goyim refusing to accept their moral blackmail anymore.

From it:

> Lewandowski's "joke" is just a highly visible edge of a much broader, terrifying, pattern. His callous indifference here is not a personality quirk or accident, but a necessary feature for a regime that seeks to dehumanize and destroy in their pursuit of a **white nationalist agenda**. It's hopefully difficult to inspire the thousands of men and women who work for the government and in the private prison industry or the government to take babies and children away from their parents while feeling good about themselves. What kind of person can lie to a mother that they are taking their child away for a bath, then never bring them back, and still go home and feel good about their lives at the end of the day?

You bet your cuckold ass.

The jig is up!

WOMP WOMP to all these faggots and kikes with their emotional blackmail and demand of tears for children as they push a destructive social agenda.

- I have no tears for Beach Boy.
- I have no tears for Syrian gas babies.
- I have no tears for children shot in school.
- I have no tears for Mexican spiclets crying in detention centers.

The time of tears has ended.

We are now on the offensive, defending ourselves, defending our people, defending our nation.

Everyone loved "WOMP WOMP" — we have been empowered by it.

The game is changed forever now, by two simple words: WOMP WOMP.

BONUS MEME COLLECTION

WOMP!! Waa!! WOMP!! WOMP!!

BE CAREFUL WHAT YOU WOMP FOR. YOU JUST MAY GET IT!

ALSO BONUS: STRAIGHT OUT OF WOMPTON: THE SONG

Video Link
MP3 Version

> straight outta wompton, mad corey lewandowski. from a basket of deplorable trumplings.
>
> you beg to call it quit, but he's got a writ, to deport your whole family to a pile of shit.
>
> you too, beaner, if you fuck with him
> the police gonna have to beat you with a grin
>
> stomp your ass, gonna be a rout
> cause these invaders are coming out
>
> spics start to rumble, they gonna fumble, find themselves parts in a chihuahua ditch jumbled
>
> going up against the US constitution
> we'll come up with a permanent solution
>
> so stay home, dude
> ain't no telling when i'm down for MAGA moves
>
> here's a murder camp to keep you from prancin
> you can't stop our agenda from advancin'
> deportation is the nicest tool
> but if you keep pushing it we'll lose our cool.
>
> We can guard land and sea, no maybe
> We'll put foreigners in boxes, daily
> Yo, weekly, monthly, and yearly
> Until them dumb motherfuckers see clearly
> That I'm down with the capital I.C.E.
> sombrero wearers don't fuck with me
>
> So when you approach my border, you better tuck
> and run in the other direction, dumb fuck
> As you leave, our jackboots stompin
> And if you come back boy, we comin' straight outta wompton

IT'S A NEW ERA!
THE AGE OF THE WOMP!
KNEEL BEFORE WOMP!

DS

Trump Rally in Minnesota: Border is Not Getting Less Hardcore

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Timestamped for start of Trumpening
Video Link

Trump held a full-MAGA campaign-tier rally in Duluth, Minnesota.

Everyone going up the trees and down the trees—you know the whole thing.

Old school, solid Trump.

He pointed at the media and called them "those very dishonest people, the fake news." Asked them to show the crowd—none of them did, of course (because they also like playing the foil in these bits, I guess).

He did all the classics. "Tired of winning." All the classics.

Some new hits, including about his friend Kim and all the great things that are going to be happening in North Korea.

I think he's totally back.

Or I want to think that.

He made the point to say that there are going to be no changes at the border. All yesterday's executive order means is that children will be kept in the same cells as their parents.

They're not getting released, as the Jews have demanded.

He also did the "we want people to come in" bit, but instead of the traditional conservative "come in legally" he said "come in through merit—not just through happenstance." And let's be real: "merit" is codeword for "white." Or at least East Asian. Not this filth that we've got flowing in from Latin America, Africa and the Middle East—shithole countries, as I like to call them.

There was a single protester and Trump said "goodbye darling—he's going home to his mom—say hello to mommy."

> Trump: "Go home to your mum, darling"
> How long before this protester appears on CNN? By @RitaPanahi #DuluthRally #Duluth #MAGA pic.twitter.com/rcZBEnfYrE
>
> — Jewel (@Ehctien) June 21, 2018

(Note: That guy is allegedly this guy—though I haven't confirmed that. Sure looks like him tho.)

I wish he would do these rallies every week.

They're very good for morale.

Millions of people watch them, and for the people who get the opportunity to be there, I think that energy really must be life-changing. To see the people come together. The sea of white faces, of every age, being a country together. A real nation.

America.

DS

Don Jr. Responds to Peter Fonda After Threat to Put Little Brother in Pedophile Rape-Cage

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Donald Trump Jr. hit out on Twitter against Peter Fonda after Fonda threatened to put his little brother Barron in a cage with pedophiles.

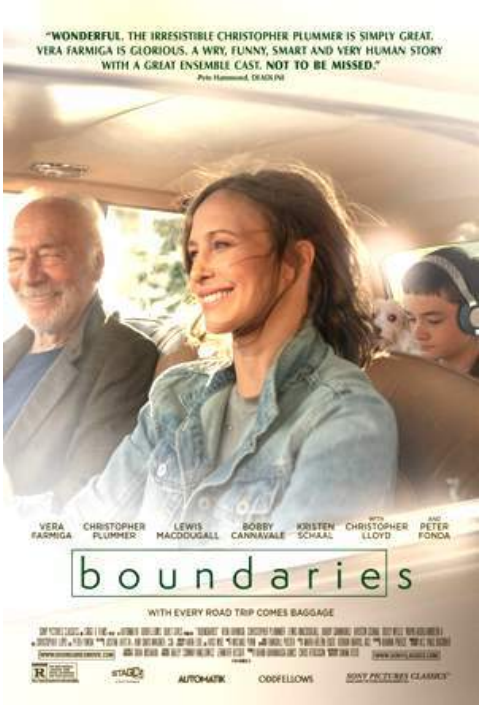
Fonda has deleted that Tweet.

Really weird guy.

It would be one thing to have said "put Barron in a cage" —not exactly appropriate, okay, but it would be one thing. But why would he add "WITH PEDOPHILES"?

Maybe he thought this would be good publicity? Because "all publicity is good publicity"?

He does have a new movie coming out.



But he forgot the second part of "all publicity is good publicity" which is "(unless it is somehow related to pedophilia)."

He's 78 years old and a drunk, so I guess it's easy to forget things.

But wow, yeah.

Remember when Kevin Spacey got edited out of a movie that was being released after getting caught doing pederasty?

I wonder if they'll do that with this movie?

Maybe not, but the image of Barron Trump being ripped from his mother and shoved in a cage to be sodomized...

...has to leave a bad taste in the mouth of any non-Jew, including liberals.

Fonda is notably not Jewish, by the way.

But they're a family that has acted very Jewish.

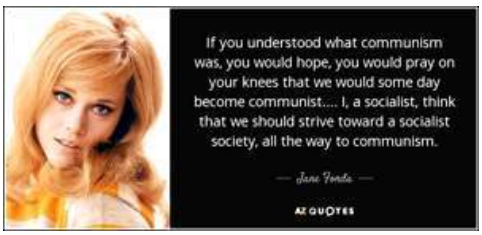
As Don Jr. Brought up on his twitter feed after the initial tweet against Peter, Jane stood with the North Vietnamese communists.

> I didn't think it was possible but @iamfonda found a way to be as disgusting as his sister Jane was when she stood with the enemy in Vietnam.
>
> Doesn't get more vile than wishing for a young boy to be raped by pedophiles.
>
> There's a special place in hell...
>
> Cc: @SonyPictures
>
> — Donald Trump Jr. (@DonaldJTrumpJr) June 20, 2018

It was 1972 —right in the middle of the war.

She got the nickname "Hanoi Jane."

She was an open communist.



Anyway, back to Pedo Pete—he's apologized, of course.

Didn't say he was on Ambien. Probably should have said that.

Melania called the Secret Service to investigate.

BBC:

> Actor Peter Fonda has apologised to President Donald Trump's family for a "vulgar" tweet about his youngest son and the separation of migrant families.
>
> Fonda's tweet, which has since been deleted, said Barron Trump should be ripped from his mother's arms and "put in a cage with paedophiles".
>
> Fonda was one of many celebrities expressing outrage at the White House "zero tolerance" immigration policy.
>
> **The Secret Service was alerted to the tweet at Melania Trump's request.**
>
> "I tweeted something highly inappropriate and vulgar about the president and his family in response to the devastating images I was seeing on television," the veteran actor and two-time Oscar nominee said in a statement on Wednesday.
>
> "It was wrong and I should not have done it. I immediately regretted it and sincerely apologise to the family for what I said and any hurt my words have caused."
>
> Fonda had tweeted about the president's 12-year-old son in response to the migrant family separations occurring at the US-Mexico border. He then went on to call Mr Trump an expletive before deleting the late-night tweet.

Nothing will happen to him.

The Secret Service allows you to threaten this President and his family.

Donald Trump is a lot of firsts, and one of the firsts is that: first President that the Secret Service doesn't prosecute threats against.

It's a really weird story.

DS

Fox Officially Accepts Offer from Disney for Entertainment Assets – $71.2 Billion

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

The comic book nerds are all screaming with joy at Disney's purchase of Fox, because it means there will be an Avengers vs X-Men movie.

I don't want to see that movie.

I don't want to see any more comic book movies, ever.

Please, I just don't. Please, please stop making these films.

Comic Book Movies:

> **It looks like Fox is one step closer to completing the sale of its assets, as the company has officially accepted the latest, and largest offer from Disney.**
>
> **Earlier this morning, The Walt Disney Company made an updated offer of $71.3 billion to purchase 21st Century Fox, topping the $65 billion bid from Comcast. Bloomberg now reports that Fox has accepted Disney's proposal, making it the offer to beat in the bidding war.**
>
> The term "accepted" may be misinterpreted in this scenario. This doesn't mean that Fox is now selling to Disney for $71.3 billion and everything is a done deal. All this means is that the company is officially recognizing Disney's bid as the single best offer on the table. If a better offer isn't made, this will be the deal that moves forward. Comcast still has an opportunity to return with an even higher bid.
>
> However, this scenario is growing increasingly difficult, as Disney's new offer is hard to beat. The offer comes with a $38-per-share stock price, which is about $10 more than the company offered in its initial bid late last year. **Additionally, Disney's offer comes with the agreement to take on Fox's net debt, which increases the overall total of the transaction to $85.1 billion.**
>
> While the back-and-forth may not have been what Disney expected, the company certainly sounds confident that it will weather the storm.

The government has to stop this.

We need more than one media company.

Unless it's going to be some kind of federal media company run by AI.

We need more than one company.

These mergers are out of control.

It used to be illegal. Ronald Reagan legalized it. All throughout American history before that, monopolies were illegal.

And please, man, I don't want Avengers vs. X-Men.

No one wants that. Even if they're saying they do. They have Stockholm Syndrome.

This is a form of Jewish torture, these comic book movies. A way to humiliate the goyim.

And the only ones that were watchable were the Fox ones—Wolverine 3 and Deadpool were Fox.

Video Link

This new Fox New Mutants looks okay...

Video Link

...at least it's better than Avengers.

(But that poor girl from Game of Thrones—going through puberty in public is difficult enough, but to go through puberty to end up...ugly...is really rough.)

Please, someone stop this.

Donald Trump, help us.

I remember talk of your anti-trust team working on this, Mr. President.

But now I hear a deal is being reached...?

Just shut it down.

We as a nation do not deserve Avengers vs. X-Men.

It simply is not fair.

DS

Trump Signs Executive Order to Keep Families Together – In Jail!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Video Link

So, after a solid week of tears—literal tears—from the kikes and their evil rat minions, Trump has decided to keep invader families together.

In jail.

ABC News:

> **President Donald Trump, under growing pressure to act unilaterally to address the immigration crisis, Wednesday signed an executive order that he said would keep immigrant families at the border together.**
>
> Trump said he didn't like the sight of families being separated, according to a pool report. He said the "zero tolerance" policy of prosecuting everyone who tries to cross the border illegally would continue.
>
> "It's about keeping families together," Trump said, "while ensuring we have a powerful, very strong border."
>
> "I think the word 'compassion' comes into it," he said. "My wife feels strongly about it. I feel strongly about it. Anybody with a heart would feel this way," he added.

They're going to put them in cells together.

I said this from the beginning—you can keep them together in a cell. What difference does it make? The reason they were being separated is because it was considered more humane to keep children in a non-prison environment.

But whatever.

They want the spiclets in the jail cell with their parents, then put them there.

Who cares?

The mission has been accomplished. The message has been sent to the invaders that we are putting people through hellish conditions, and we don't give a fuck.

And Trump looks like a reasonable man and a hero.

Obama kept wetback children wrapped in aluminum foil, remember (not to even mention that the Jews just shoot brown children who try to cross their border, keeping them united with their families—in death).

So, What Then?

I guess the liberals will call this a win?

I mean the whole thing was that they said anyone with a child should be given a free entry visa. That was what they were pushing for. Which would just mean that children would be trafficked as entry visas, and everyone crossing would bring a child as an entry visa.

Just putting them all in the same cell together does nothing to change anything.

They blew their load by acting like keeping children in cages without their parents was some new thing (even though Obama did it for two years and wrapped them in aluminum foil), now they have no real angle to come at this from.

Everyone who crosses the border will continue to be arrested and detained, waiting to be criminally pros-

ecuted for illegally entering the country under zero tolerance. And we will save space by keeping families in the same cell.

Here's the full meeting before the signing of the order. He goes through the whole bit.

https://t.co/yfwdyUHmn3

— Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 20, 2018

Whatever.

None of this matters.

Nothing is happening on immigration until after the midterms, and then all hell is going to come down on the brown menace.

DS

Queen Ann Fires Off on Republican Party: The Only Solution is the Final Solution for These Cucks

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

When Queen Ann speaks, I listen.

If you listen closely, you can clearly hear her calling for mass graves filled with bespectacled bugman bureacrats.

This is classic Coulter.

Video Link

A short summary:

Salon:

Conservative long-time Republican commentator Ann Coulter made a dramatic turn when she decided President Donald Trump wasn't keeping his promises on immigration. Now, Coulter is turning against the GOP entirely.

During a panel discussion on Fox News' Steve Hilton's Sunday show, Coulter and former Rep. Jason Chaffetz, R-Utah, both decided they were done with the Republican Party.

"You see that with the left and the elite conservatives in the Republican Party that don't want an honest dialogue about the successes of this president," said Chaffetz. "Instead of joining together and moving forward with specific goals to restore getting wins in the midterms, they are being disruptive in a haphazard way."

Coulter took her disdain to a deeper level."I completely agree with you that we need to disband the official Republican Party. That was the point you were making and I completely agree. I'm sorry Representative," Coulter said, turning to Chaffetz.

"Hey, I quit, so," Chaffetz said with a chuckle.

"Everything you said is right," Coulter said to Hilton. "It kind of depresses me because I feel like we are at the end of the campaign, because, you are right, [Trump] appealed to the people. **This was the first time I hated the Republican Party. I mean, I've been a Republican my entire life, they were exposed as a uni-party. You're right. Indistinguishable from the Democrats. It's for the rich. It's for the donors. Since he's been president. I know he's up against a lot, but man the swamp has been moving in!**"

YAAAAS QUEEN SLAAAAY.

Ann is on the ball.

She's feeling bearish on Trump overall though. Her blog has been one long black pill winge lately. Yeah, she's been winging, she's been having a winge. Going on a winge, mate.

Unrelated, but I met some Australians recently that didn't like wingeing, m8. British and Australian slang is top-notch, fookin' sick, mate.

Video Link

But because we had the whole nigger experience in America, we ended up borrowing *their* slang instead of making our own.

Which is a shame.

Because I can't really describe Ann's attitude without using the word, "winge." It *fits.* Because she's not whining. She's not really *wrong.* But she's having a *winge* at Trump.

I think this is how you use that word.

Whatever she's doing though, she's looking absolutely fabu while doing it though.

She's like fifty and still looking fine AF.

I just worry that she's been getting too black-pilled and it is going to age her. Following Trump is an emotional rollercoaster. No one knows what the man is going to do next.

Ann's clearly stressed out trying to figure out if the man is going to build the Wall or not, cave to the kikes or not, get assassinated or not.

And let's be real, we're all stressing out here.

Trump's gotta start delivering soon.

On the Wall I mean. Maybe in his second term we can talk mass graves. Because, frankly, I think that would be a more effective deterrent than the Wall at this point tbh.

DS

Elon Musk Victim of Corporate Sabotage!

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Video Link

It's getting real. As real as it gets. nb4 "Beastie Boys r Jew" —yeah but Elon is Genxcore and we can't expect him to get redpilled all at once. He knows Jews run

the media, but it's going to be a minute before he's ready to accept that Jews run his favorite band.

There's some powerful people who really, really hate Elon Musk and Tesla.

And more importantly, there are very wealthy people who have huge amounts of money riding on Musk's failure, and who would probably do damn near anything to ruin Tesla.

But sending some saboteurs to hamper his operations—wow. That's some old-school spy shit right there.

CNBC:

Tesla CEO Elon Musk sent an email to all employees on Monday morning about a factory fire, and seemed to reference possible sabotage.

The forces of good have historically tended to get sabotaged both by commies and the shifty French.

Now, CNBC has learned that Musk also sent an e-mail to all employees at Tesla late on Sunday night alleging that he has discovered a saboteur in the company's ranks.

Musk said this person had conducted "quite extensive and damaging sabotage" to the company's operations, including by changing code to an internal product and exporting data to outsiders.

Isn't the fact that all his internal emails about sensitive matters get leaked indicative of sabotage as well?

News that "Tesla has internal saboteurs" is obviously not good for the company. The very fact of spreading around this information could hurt Tesla's stock, thus helping his enemies.

But who is the traitor? The guy with the eyepatch? The angry bulldyke? The fat guy?

In 2016, after a SpaceX rocket exploded while being fueled up before an engine test, Musk and SpaceX COO and President Gwynne Shotwell also looked into the possibility of sabotage.

Wow, the more I hear about this, the more I feel like it would make a great show. You gotta admit sabotaging high-tech rocket ships has a certain romantic flair to it, doesn't it?

But yeah, the possibility of the rocket being sabotaged was at least hinted at at the time, two years ago.

Big if true.

Maybe we were negative toward Elon for no reason? Maybe it was always kike saboteurs responsible for his failures?

Several employees, from different divisions within Tesla, confirmed receipt of the e-mail to CNBC.

Tesla is currently ramping up production to make its previously stated goal of 5,000 Model 3s per week by the end of June. Last week, Tesla announced a broad restructuring, slashing at least 9 percent of its workforce. Workers who are actively involved in Model 3 production would not be affected, the company said.

Here's the full email that was leaked:

From: Elon Musk

To: Everybody

Subject: Some concerning news

June 17, 2018

11:57 p.m.

I was dismayed to learn this weekend about a Tesla employee who had conducted quite extensive and damaging sabotage to our operations. This included making direct code changes to the Tesla Manufacturing Operating System under false usernames and exporting large amounts of highly sensitive Tesla data to unknown third parties.

So now we're dealing with cyberpunk-style data trafficking. BASED.

The full extent of his actions are not yet clear, but what he has admitted to so far is pretty bad. His stated motivation is that he wanted a promotion that he did not receive. In light of these actions, not promoting him was definitely the right move.

However, there may be considerably more to this situation than meets the eye, so the investigation will continue in depth this week. We need to figure out if he was acting alone or with others at Tesla and if he was working with any outside organizations.

As you know, there are a long list of organizations that want Tesla to die. These include Wall Street short-sellers, who have already lost billions of dollars and stand to lose a lot more. Then there are the oil & gas companies, the wealthiest industry in the world—they don't love the idea of Tesla advancing the progress of solar power & electric cars. Don't want to blow your mind, but rumor has it that those companies are sometimes not super nice. Then there are the multitude of big gas/diesel car company competitors. If they're willing to cheat so much

about emissions, maybe they're willing to cheat in other ways?

Most of the time, when there is theft of goods, leaking of confidential information, dereliction of duty or outright sabotage, the reason really is something simple like wanting to get back at someone within the company or at the company as a whole. **Occasionally, it is much more serious.**

Please be extremely vigilant, particularly over the next few weeks as we ramp up the production rate to 5k/week. This is when outside forces have the strongest motivation to stop us.

If you know of, see or suspect anything suspicious, please send a note to [email address removed for privacy] with as much info as possible. This can be done in your name, which will be kept confidential, or completely anonymously.

Looking forward to having a great week with you as we charge up the super exciting ramp to 5000 Model 3 cars per week!

Will follow this up with emails every few days describing the progress and challenges of the Model 3 ramp.

Thanks for working so hard to make Tesla successful,
Elon

All Elon Musk wanted was to make cars, rockets and all sorts of cool scifi shit, and also get billions of dollars from the government.

The dream of every high-functioning autiste.

But no.

The goyim can't ever have anything nice. So Musk better get used to getting sabotaged non-stop, because it's probably only going to get worse from now on.

DS

WOMP WOMP – Corey Lewandowski Mocks 10-Year-Old Down Syndrome Spic! HA!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Sociopath Corey Lewandowski responds "Womp Womp" to story of a Down Syndrome child being taken for her mother. pic.twitter.com/Jv9YBmmuxB

— Josh Marshall (@joshtpm) June 20, 2018

On Fox News.

Great, great stuff.

The stuff of the truest, purest maymays.

TIME:

Former Trump campaign manager Corey Lewandowski mocked an anecdote about a 10-year-old girl with Down syndrome being separated from her mother at the U.S.-Mexico border due to the Trump Administration's "zero tolerance" policy on immigration.

During an appearance on Fox News Tuesday night, Lewandowski responded "womp, womp" when fellow panelist Zac Petkanas shared the account he had read, CNN reports.

Petkanas, a former senior Democratic National Committee adviser, said the 10-year-old had been "taken from her mother and put in a cage."

Petkanas is a former Clinton staffer.

Don't know if he's gay or Jewish or both.

Time to take Trump at his word:

-Muslim ban

-Forced separation from parents & internment for immigrant children

-Claiming a judge isn't qualified because of his skin color & then nominating virtually no people of color to the federal bench

-Praising Nazis

— Zac Petkanas (@Zac_Petkanas) June 20, 2018

His "how dare you?" bit was so emblematic of all these rats.

"You have to go along with this emotional manipulation, or you are pure evil."

Lewandowski's "womp womp" was so perfect.

They expect us to bend to their morality on this whole "policy has to be made based on feelings" thing.

He is expected to say "oh yes, that's very horrible but blah blah blah your policies caused this" —instead, he mocks the basic premise of policy based on feelings.

This is very important. It is the first time I've seen someone do it.

We have to do it. We cannot keep allowing them to frame the morality of society, and then fight them on those grounds. It's a rigged game. We have to declare our own morality, and follow that.

If we don't, we are forever surrendering ground to these people. We are forever caught up in their game, playing by their rules.

We need our TV pundits simply mocking their entire "policy by sob-story anecdote" system.

Corey applied Daily Stormer polemics to TV punditry.

He was the first.

May he live forever.

DS

Trump on Immigration Bills: "I'm Behind It 1,000 percent – But What is 'It'?"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

So Trump said he would support one of these immigration bills, then he spontaneously did an interview with Fox News on the front lawn of the White House and said he wasn't interested in supporting either.

Now, according to reports, he met with House officials and said he'd support whatever.

Politico:

> **President Donald Trump told House Republicans to send him an immigration bill dealing with Dreamers and migrant families being separated at the border in a freewheeling closed-door address Tuesday.**
>
> But Trump's call to action does not appear to be enough to push newly crafted Republican immigration legislation over the finish line, according to multiple senior House Republicans and wary conservatives—at least not yet.
>
> And the president said nothing about ending the hugely controversial policy of separating migrant families on the border, an issue that has set off a political firestorm. Republican leaders on Capitol Hill fear that the issue could lead to a backlash at the polls in November.
>
> Yet senior House Republicans learned late Tuesday night that they were far from the 218 votes needed to pass a compromise immigration package after doing a whip check on the bill, according to multiple GOP lawmakers and aides. Some conservatives warned that Trump was not specific enough in his support of the leadership's bill. Others simply continued to worry about blowback from the far right for supporting anything that could be labeled "amnesty."
>
> "It did not move the needle at all," said one top Republican lawmaker who has not decided how he will vote. "He made comments like 'I'm behind it 1,000 percent,' but what is 'it'?"
>
> At the very least, Trump's message gave GOP leadership the green light to move toward a vote on the legislation that has angered outside anti-immigration groups. Speaker Paul Ryan and his top lieutenants have never been under the impression that the legislation would easily sail through their chamber. Rather, they've tried to lower expectations, seeking simply to kill a discharge petition—a method for getting a bill onto the House floor for a vote—being pushed by moderate members who threatened to team with Democrats on immigration.
>
> Still, Republican leaders and Trump could try to build support for the compromise proposal over the next few days. The president has not started making calls on the bill, but conservatives are watching to see if he will. That, they acknowledge, could change things.
>
> **During the Tuesday night meeting, Trump told the GOP Conference he would accept either of two competing immigration bills slated for a vote this week: a conservative measure that appeals to immigration hard-liners but repels moderate Republicans, or the negotiated so-called compromise bill that the leadership released last week.**
>
> Trump sought to reassure Republicans that he would not undercut them if they voted for the compromise bill, which includes a pathway to citizenship for Dreamers.
>
> "I'm with you 1,000 percent!" Trump told them, later adding, "I will not leave you in the wilderness."

Both bills are a form of compromise, but whatever.

He is just toying with these fools.

> I want to take a moment to address the current illegal immigration crisis on the Southern Border...it has been going on for many, many decades... pic.twitter.com/1F7EK9Ef88
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 19, 2018

Everyone knows it would be a disaster to do any kind of immigration compromise before the midterms, and pretty much everyone is assuming that after the midterms, there won't be any need because Republicans are going to win so hard that "compromise" will no longer be a thing, and Trump will just be able to do whatever he wants.

That is really why all of these "moderate" shills are trying to rush through these "compromise" bills before the midterms—they either/also want to sabotage the midterms themselves, and worry that if the GOP wins really hard, "compromise" will forever be impossible, and Trump will just get everything he ran on.

Basically, these are the immigration issues AKA ways that Jews are making America less white:

- DACA
- Continued illegal immigration over the Southern Border
- The Wall
- H1B
- Diversity Lottery
- Family reunification (chain migration)
- Refugee programs

Trump had initially said that would do DACA in exchange for a complete and total capitulation on every other thing on that list.

Trump's initial thing that allowed for DACA was called a "make America white again" program by Nancy Pelosi—even though it gave amnesty! Because the Democrats/Jews want an open door to all of these "legal" immigrants, which is the main way they are making America brown. Amnesty for a few million brown people would be a drop in the bucket if we could permanently stop the flow—as well as eject a bunch of diversity lottery winners, H1B holders, refugees and others who have not yet been given citizenship but are living effectively permanently inside of our base.

This would also involve a round-up of all the remaining illegal immigrants who are not covered by DACA, which is the vast majority of them. He also had a provision that would only allow DACA babies to stay if they've never committed a crime, which removes many or most of them.

I was cool with that.

But now that isn't happening.

Now, we are going to do nothing on immigration before the midterms, then win the midterms, then get everything we want.

DS

Notorious Family-Separator Kirstjen Nielsen Rushed by Communists While Eating

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Video Link

Kristjen Nielsen did bretty gud at her press conference on "family separations" this week, I felt.

Good enough that the Jews who failed to trip her up in the Q&A decided it was necessary to rush her during dinner.

When you don't have arguments, just assault and berate.

NBC News:

> Demonstrators interrupted Department of Homeland Security Secretary Kristjen Nielsen's dinner at an upscale Mexican restaurant in Washington Tuesday night to express their outrage over the separation of children from their migrant parents at the U.S. southern border.
>
> "We call on you to end family separations," a member of the Metro DC Democratic Socialists of America shouted as protesters filed in to MXDC, chanting, "Shame, shame, shame" and other slogans.
>
> "Homeland Security Secretary Kirstjen Nielsen is in a Mexican restaurant of all places," one of the demonstrators said, according to video of the incident. "The...gall. Shame on you."

We've all now been over the arguments of why it is retarded to talk about these "family separations."

If you commit a crime and go to jail, you get separated from your family. That is the reality. If I'm going to rob a bank, I don't bring my children with me.

They have a video now of the child migrant camps that they're running nonstop that has the children screaming.

It's ProPublica.

Video Link

This is all of this "rule by emotion" bullshit.

We're let ourselves be invaded, we're invading other countries, we're doing tranny bathrooms—all on the theory that "it's really sad if we do not."

It's exhausting.

This is what happens when you put women in charge...and the men's testosterone levels drop by half.

In other news, CNN kikes and other types of Jews are calling for Nielsen to resign.

I am okay with that.

Although she has been good the last weeks on this "family separations" bullshit, she's not been great before that. We need someone a little bit more hardcore.

I'm for Kris Kobach.

But as I've said, I think we're going to see a major shakeup after the midterms, when it will be a lot easier for Trump to get more extreme candidates confirmed for these cabinet positions.

Many people don't realize I guess that all of these people have to be confirmed by Congress, which is why we've got a kinda weak team in general.

DS

Could Well Sell These Mexican Children to the Arabs as Slaves?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Okay so we're talking about a huge number of these little bean whelps.

Washington Examiner:

> **The Trump administration could be holding 30,000 illegal immigrant children by the end of August as a result of its push to enforce federal immigration laws, which has led to the separation of children from their parents and guardians as those adults are prosecuted.**
>
> A senior administration official who asked not to be identified said the Department of Health and Human Services has been taking in about 250 children per day in recent weeks. HHS is the agency that is taking in children when they are separated from their families.
>
> An HHS official added that the agency expects to be taking about 250 kids each day at least for the next two months. If that estimate holds, HHS could be caring for 18,500 more children by the end of August.

> The HHS official said as of Friday, HHS was already holding 11,500 children, which means the total could hit 30,000 by August.
>
> The practice of separating children from illegal immigrant adults has become highly controversial in the last few weeks, and is something Democrats have highlighted as a practice that needs to stop.

We are paying to feed these kids.

I could give two fucks about the alleged suffering of these criminal children.

But apparently, it is impossible to deport them because of the kikes.

But if there is one thing the kikes love, it is Moslems and in particular Saudi Arabia.

In Saudi, they allow slavery.

Is there a way we could make a deal with the liberals to sell these bean children into slavery in Saudi Arabia?

Right now they're bringing in slaves from Africa and Pakistan, but we could perhaps give them some kind of a deal?

Would Chuck Schumer agree to that?

DS

Elon Musk is Right About UBI

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

> Universal income will be necessary over time if AI takes over most human jobs
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

This is kinda just an obvious thing. CNBC:

> Billionaire tech titan Elon Musk has been tweeting quite a lot of late—about everything from his philosophical mentors (Douglas Adams and Isaac Asimov) to his political leanings (he's a socialist).
>
> But nearly lost in a flurry of tweets, Musk now says that universal basic income (UBI) —essentially, free cash handouts— "will be necessary over time if AI [artificial intelligence] takes over most human jobs."
>
> That's what Musk tweeted Friday in response to a question from a Twitter user who asked him if he supported UBI.

I don't really understand how anyone can disagree with the reality that if labor is free—and robots mean that labor will be free—that the entire basis of the economy will no longer make any sense.

The framework of all economics is based around labor. All economists, from ancaps to commies, talk about labor as the core of economics.

So what do you do then?

No one is going to be hired for jobs if the companies have robots to do the jobs.

But UBI, whatever, whatever—we can figure that out.

The problem is that at the same time as we are removing all the jobs, we are flooding ourselves with brown people who are going to be the first to be eliminated from the workforce.

And unlike white people on welfare, they don't just sit around and play video games. They riot and commit all types of violent crimes.

So that is the real issue—what are you going to do with all of these brown people?

DS

Kansas: Niggerbitch Federal Judge Rules Illegal Immigrants Must be Allowed to Vote

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Kris Kobach, Aryan Master Race Hero. No match for a niggerbitch with Jew authority.

nb4 that headline is sensationalistic—no it is not.

It is absolutely normal and natural to require proof of citizenship to vote. Allowing random people to walk in

and vote, while you've got tens of millions of illegal immigrants (and other noncitizens) living in this country is completely and totally insane. It should clearly be federal law that you have to prove citizenship to vote. But instead, it is federal law that you can't require people to prove citizenship to vote?

The only reasoning for this is that you want to ensure that noncitizens can vote.

And then the slut judge makes a point to try to humiliate Kobach for even suggesting that illegal immigrants shouldn't vote?

It's true Clown World.

Fox News:

> **A federal judge ruled Monday that Kansas cannot require documentary proof of U.S. citizenship to register to vote, finding such laws violate the constitutional right to vote in a ruling with national implications.**
>
> **In an extraordinary rebuke, U.S. District Judge Julie Robinson also ordered Kansas Secretary of State Kris Kobach to complete an additional six hours of legal education on top of other requirements before he can renew his law license for the upcoming year. She imposed the sanction for his numerous disclosure violations.**

How is that bitch even allowed to do that...?

Let's just Google her up here...

Yeah.

Purposefully trying to shame him.

Literally this:

Welcome to the Planet of the Apes.

Whites are being tortured, humiliated by angry talking animals.

> The 118-page decision came in two consolidated cases challenging a Kansas voter registration law requiring people to provide documents such as a birth certificate, U.S. passport or naturalization papers.
>
> The decision strikes down the Kansas proof-of-citizenship registration law and makes permanent an earlier injunction that had temporarily blocked it.
>
> **Kobach did not immediately respond to the Associated Press for comment.**

Yeah, he was probably busy.

Reality itself appears to be imploding in on itself in some kind of black hole singularity situation. It's very frustrating.

> The lead case filed by the **ACLU** on behalf of several named voters and the **League of Women Voters** is centered on the National Voter Registration Act, commonly known as the Motor Voter Law, which allows people to register to vote when applying for a driver's license.

ACLU (Jews) and the League of Women Voters (women, probably also Jews) allied to conspire with a negro Judge to allow illegal immigrants to vote in Kansas.

Jews, nor women, nor blacks were even allowed to vote when this country was founded. Now they tell white men what they're allowed to do.

The absolute state of America.

> **The case required Kobach to prove that Kansas has a significant problem with noncitizens registering to vote.**
>
> Robinson found the Kansas law **disproportionately impacts qualified voters**, while only nominally preventing noncitizen voter registration.

Good God.

Isn't any noncitizen voting a massive issue? And how can someone who can't manage to produce a document proving citizenship expected to be a voter in the first place? If you are a citizen and you can't produce a document showing that you're a citizen, how can you even drive yourself to the polling station?

How can you operate the machine, and figure out who you're actually voting for?

This gets us to the whole "universal suffrage" issue—wtf even is this thing? People can't manage to get a state ID or find their birth certificate, but they are capable of deciding the direction of the government?

Always remember that in the original America, voters had to be:

- White
- Male
- Land owning

That was the original plan as outlined by the people who wrote the Constitution. But now it is "unconstitutional" for people to be expected to be able to show an ID at the voting booth?

> "It also may have the inadvertent effect of eroding, instead of maintaining confidence in the electoral system given the confusing, evolving, and inconsistent enforcement of (documentary proof of citizenship) laws since 2013," she wrote.

Only a nigger.

Not even a Jew would be able to come up with that argument.

> **Kobach, a conservative Republican who is running for governor, was a leading source for Trump's unsubstantiated claim that millions of immigrants in the country illegally may have voted in the 2016 election.**

> "This decision is a stinging rebuke of Kris Kobach, and the centerpiece of his voter suppression efforts: **a show-me-your-papers law** that has disenfranchised tens of thousands of Kansans," Dale Ho, director of the ACLU's Voting Rights Project, said in news release. "That law was based on a xenophobic lie that noncitizens are engaged in rampant election fraud."

Yeah, see.

Always goes back to "muh ebil nazis" —all of this stuff. The whole basis of modern western civilization is that Nazis were evil, so everything they did was evil, so everything that good people do must be the opposite of everything the Nazis did.

In the end...Kobach's loss here and the publicity around it is good for his gubernatorial run.

Honestly, I would just like to see him as head of Homeland Security.

Kirstjen's thing yesterday was okay, but overall she's been not great.

Kobahch at DHS and Giuliani at DOJ are both appointments that Trump could get approval on after we win in 2018.

Assuming a hard win in November—and I am assuming that at this point—he's going to be able to appoint whoever he wants to cabinet positions and get them approved by the Senate.

I'm hoping Kanye West can be made Ambassador to the UN.

Because besides Bolton and Sessions, Nimrata really is the weakest link.

DS

Jews Continue to Hammer "Family Separation"/"Child Abuse" Hoax

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Kirstjen goes through all the points here.

All my points.

All the obvious, known points—we know all of this.

Watch it.

Video Link

Here:

- We are being invaded
- Trump did not invent "catch and detain"
- There are laws that say you can't "catch and deport"
- There is no third option, other than "catch and release," which means open borders
- When a person commits a crime and goes to jail, they are "separated from their family" —that is the nature of a jail
- Jailing only people without children would just mean that child traffickers would grab up children so that men could carry them across the border as entry passes
- This would create a massive child trafficking industry in Mexico, while doing nothing to slow mass immigration
- The children at the centers are being well taken care of and will be reunited with their parents in Mexico when the authorities get permission from the court system to deport their parents with them

Then the ratfaced CNN kike says "how is this not child abuse" —real life, that was his question.

This is so cartoonish.

It just goes on and fucking on with these Jews.

That same kike, Jeff Zeleny, helped put together the following CNN piece that I'll quote from—just to show you how the Jews are framing all of this.

CNN:

> **The White House, facing mounting outcry and contradictory statements about President Donald Trump's practice of separating children from their parents at the US border, entered damage control mode on Monday.**

IT IS NOT "HIS PRACTICE" —IT IS THE LAW THAT EXISTS BECAUSE IMMEDIATE DEPORTATION IS BANNED!

The logical thing would be that you catch these people crossing the border then you immediately send them back. But that is not allowed anymore, due to policy implemented by Obama which Trump is still trying to unwind. So you have to jail them.

What do you want?

Deport, detain and release are the only three options, the first is illegal.

All of this "child abuse" bullshit is simply emotional blackmail.

I don't even bother bringing up the fact that Obama put children in jail

centers in 2014-15 during that wave of migrants—but he did that.

These photos went viral on Twitter, attacking Trump.

And it turned out they were from Obama's child migrant camps.

Where was the "child abuse" Jew harassment squad then? These are a lot worse than Trump's centers.

> Press secretary Sarah Sanders delayed her briefing almost four hours as Kirstjen Nielsen, the homeland security secretary, was flown back from New Orleans to face reporters. Originally scheduled for 1:15 p.m., the briefing was subsequently pushed to 3:30 p.m., then 4 p.m. and finally to 5 p.m.
>
> The effort to put Nielsen in front of cameras to explain the policy reflected heated internal West Wing conversations and **Trump's growing frustration that his own administration's practice is drawing ire and making him appear heartless**.

It does not appear that way.

It appears that the Jewish media is saying that over and over and over and over again.

> Nielsen could offer an authoritative voice on the matter, Trump and other top officials believed, and she underwent extensive preparation ahead of the briefing.
>
> **Instead, the briefing devolved into a tense back-and-forth over the separation practice, which has dominated television news with images of children being kept in chain-link cages. Nielsen insisted there was little the President could do to end the practice, which she pinned on existing law. Her statements at times bent fact, including her claim that only Congress could end the separations.**

FUCKING NO!

SO SAID THAT WE COULD HAVE OPEN BORDERS—THAT OPTION EXISTS, EVERYONE KNOWS THAT OPTION EXISTS. WE'VE HAD THAT FOR 15 YEARS!

The people will not tolerate "oh just go back to total open borders" as the solution to this alleged crisis.

> The **outcry** over the President's immigration policy gained volume across the political spectrum ahead of a potentially consequential Capitol Hill meeting with Trump and Republican lawmakers scheduled for Tuesday.
>
> Nielsen underwent briefing preparations three times on Monday afternoon: first with homeland security officials next door to the White House, again later in chief of staff John Kelly's office and once more with Sanders and the press team before facing reporters around 5:15 p.m. —four hours after the briefing was initially scheduled to begin.
>
> White House deputy press secretary Raj Shah later claimed the White House asked Nielsen's office if she would be able to participate in the briefing.
>
> Nielsen and Trump didn't discuss the separation issue one-on-one upon her return to Washington on Monday afternoon, a White House official said. But she sat in on an Oval Office meeting with the President and Republican Sens. **Shelley Moore Capito and Richard Shelby to discuss border wall funding**.

IF YOU BUILD THE WALL THERE WON'T BE "FAMILY SEPARATIONS" BECAUSE FAMILIES WILL NOT BE CROSS THE BORDER!

> Trump was supportive of having Nielsen appear at the White House podium, people familiar with the matter said, believing she could offer a consistent message on the administration's practice. He has grown frustrated in recent days at the images of separated children playing out on television and the subsequent blame he's received.
>
> One White House official said Sanders, **who has faced credibility issues after weeks of misleading statements**, was wary of answering questions along about the family separation issue. Sanders denied that she was hesitant about taking questions from reporters.
>
> "I thought it was important for the secretary, and one of the primary experts on this process and the things that are going on, to come out here and have the chance to speak to you and for you guys to be able to ask questions directly of her and the leaders in this administration," Sanders said during the briefing Monday. "But I'm standing here in front of you."

Nielsen did fine.

The briefing was fine.

This is simple atrocity propaganda that the Jews are pushing. The answers are all there, they are all very simple, but the Jews just keep saying "child abuse."

But the people are tired of this shit.

Tired of everything coming back to emotional blackmail.

"You have to fight wars because of pictures of children, you have to be invaded because of pictures of children—all public policy is determined by emotional pictures."

This is not a reasonable or sustainable way to run a society, and Jews know that, which is why they push it.

Emotional manipulation of the goyim is the one trick in their bag.

But the jig is up.

DS

More Tariffs on China! March to Victory Underway!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

While the Jews screech about atrocity hoaxes on the Mexican border, Trump is fighting a multi-front trade war against basically the entire world—and winning hard.

BBC:

> **US President Donald Trump has threatened to impose tariffs on an additional $200bn (£151bn) of Chinese goods in a growing trade row.**

Mr Trump said the 10% tariffs would come into effect if China "refuses to change its practices".

The threats would be a major escalation of the dispute and sparked further falls on stock markets.

China responded by accusing the US of "blackmail", raising fears of a full-blown trade war.

Its commerce ministry said the country would take "qualitative" and "quantitative" measures and "fight back firmly" against additional tariff measures by the US government.

Mr Trump insists that China has been unfairly benefiting from a trade imbalance with the US for years.

During the 2016 election campaign, he promised to use tariffs to cut the US trade deficits.

But many economists have warned that tariffs are likely to make products more expensive for US consumers and hurt some of the businesses the administration is trying to protect, which depend on China for parts or assembly.

Stock markets in Asia fell sharply on Tuesday, with Shanghai faring the worst, down 3.8%. European markets also suffered, trading more than 1% lower.

Everything these days seems to be coming together so nicely.

Now that he is out from underneath this Russia hoax, the President does indeed to be pulling out all the stops.

It feels so comfy, living in this new era of Trump.

DS

America: Kim Jong-Un has a Better Approval Rating Than Nancy Pelosi

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer

June 18, 2018

Kim and his best friend

Nancy and her best friend

Seriously, what person would prefer Nancy Pelosi to anyone? Let alone prefer her to someone who is an AWESOME SUPER FRIEND of Donald Trump such as Kim Jong-Un?

The shock of this poll is that there are people who say they like Pelosi better.

Daily Beast:

Self-identified Republicans now have a marginally more favorable view of Kim Jong Un than they do for House Minority Leader Nancy Pelosi (D-CA), according to a new Ipsos poll done exclusively for The Daily Beast.

The poll of roughly 1,000 adults aged 18 and over was conducted June 14-15, shortly after President Trump's historic summit with the North Korea dictator. **According to the results, 19 percent of Republicans indicated they had a favorable view of Kim with 68 percent saying they had an unfavorable view (12 percent of voters overall had a favorable view of Kim, compared to 75 percent who viewed him unfavorably).** That compared slightly better than the perception of Pelosi, who had a 17 percent favorable, 72 percent unfavorable rating among self-identified Republicans.

Pelosi, nevertheless, was only the second-most disliked figure on Capitol Hill. Her overall 29 percent favorable, 47 percent unfavorable rating was slightly better than the numbers for Senate Majority Leader Mitch McConnell (R-KY). McConnell had an overall favorability rating of 20 percent with 43 percent viewing him unfavorable. (Self-identified Democrats, for what it's worth, had a significantly more favorable opinion of McConnell than of Kim Jong Un.)

The numbers reinforce that being in the middle of the political fray, and for such a long period of time, is highly damaging for one's overall perception.

That's a legit good point.

Everyone hates the middle.

I hate Mitch McConnell almost as much as I hate Pelosi. I hate John McCain the most.

Anyway tho—why would anyone have a problem with Kim?

Just the atrocity hoax shit that he tortures all these people in camps or whatever?

How does anyone keep believing this atrocity propaganda?

I guess you expect the goodest goys to believe it, but anyone with clear, adult thinking that hears about "oh yeah, they're just putting people in camps and killing them for no reason and stuff, like you know, like Hitler." It just is so cartoony.

Trump and Kim are good friends now, so Trump can vouch that Kim is cool and a chilled out dude.

Also, Dennis Rodman already vouched for that.

DS

SUV Full of Spics Flips in 100mph Border Patrol Car Chase, Ejecting 12 People! 5 DEAD!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Video Link

This is a nutso story.

I wish we had footage of the crash itself.

I wanna see these spics flying through the air. I can't even really picture 12 people being shot out of a car. Like I don't think they ever did anything like that even in any action movie. It just doesn't sound realistic.

They're saying the driver is an American citizen. Maybe it's Vin Diesel.

Video Link

But you know—Border Patrol is for sure serious now. This is some serious shit.

The jig is up.

KATU:

> **Authorities said five undocumented immigrants are dead following a chase involving Border Patrol agents Sunday afternoon.**
>
> Dimmit County Sheriff Marion Boyd said the crash happened off Highway 85 in Big Wells at about noon. **Boyd said agents were chasing the SUV when it lost control and overturned**. The vehicle was traveling at more than 100 miles per hour when it crashed.
>
> Fourteen people were inside, including the driver and passenger. **Twelve immigrants were ejected and four died at the scene when the car crashed and rolled over, according to Boyd. A fifth person later died at the hospital. A total of 9 people were transported to the hospital, including five who went to San Antonio Military Medical Center and the rest going to local hospitals. The driver, who is believed to be a United States citizen, was among those transported.**
>
> Boyd credited "good police work" for the reason why deputies started pursuing the vehicle.
>
> A border patrol agent observed three vehicles traveling one behind the other on FM 2664 and suspected a smuggling attempt was happening, the agency said in a statement. The agent was able to stop one of the vehicle and called out a description of the other two. A second border patrol agent was able to pull over the second vehicle but the third refused to stop. The agency said multiple arrest were made in both vehicles.
>
> ...
>
> **Boyd said there needs to be a wall built because this is a "real problem" in the area.**

Yeah this nigga dgaf.

We need to build a wall.
And we need to do it quickly.

DS

Bannon's Back! He's Locking Up Bean Children!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Video Link

Steve Bannon was on This Week Sunday, defending locking up children.

He hit on a lot of the same points I hit on this morning. Though sort of cuckily.

The host, Jonathan Karl, did the whole "omg but look at this picture of a crying child" thing. And brought up the Pope. I guess Franklin Graham has also signaled about the Mexican children.

Again, it's such bullshit, because in 2015 Obama was locking up Central American children, and there was no outrage. Because everyone understands that if you incentivize child invasion, you just get a massive child invasion.

The Democrats right now are arguing that the rules should be different for adults who cross with children—that they shouldn't be detained if they bring children with them. And Bannon did point out that this just means they're all going to be smuggling children. Like, they're not doing DNA tests to confirm paternity. People will just be grabbing random children as a free pass to get into America.

ANYWAY

The more interesting thing—more interesting than anything he said—is just that Bannon's back in America, seemingly sober, talking normal, engaged in the discussion.

I was really mad.

He brought that Jew in the White House to write that book, then he told the Jew that Don Jr. meeting with that Russian lawyer was "treason." He was like in a total breakdown. I think it was personal stuff. He is clearly an alcoholic, but that isn't really a good enough excuse.

Boomers, man. Boomers.

But hey—if he's back and he's going to be cool, then I guess that's the thing. I'm not going to tell him to go away.

I don't think he should be trusted to run candidates anymore at all though.

Roy Moore was a disaster.

Complete disaster.

And it was that one Sean Hannity interview.

Where he cam across so slimy and dishonest. And that was due to Bannon's coaching.

Moore should have said "look, I'm a Christian man, yes, I was 32 and I was dating 16-year-old girls, not because I'm a pervert, but because I wanted a pure virgin wife. I always dated them with the permission of their mothers, and I never got sexual with them, because I don't believe in sex before marriage."

It would have been fine.

Instead he did the whole "oh, I don't recall..."

That was a massive, massive loss.

So don't put Bannon in charge of any of that shit again.

But if he wants to come back and do commentary on TV, or start some new media outlet, then okay. I'm okay with that.

Here's the other part of the interview.

Video Link

DS

Republicucks Now Doing Boomerposting Against Trump Administation's "Family Separations"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Video Link

I would like to think of "family separations" as "punitive child abuse." However, as we learned yesterday, it is not actually child abuse, it is just family separation.

When you go to jail for a crime, your children do not go with you. If you have children when you are given a jail sentence, you are not allowed to stay at home because of your children.

People do not use the term "child abuse" or even "family separation" when someone's parents go to jail in any other situation.

This is really a non-issue. Fake news. Trump is sending illegal immigrants to jail, and if they come illegally with their children, they are in the same situation as any other individual who goes to jail for any other reason.

It is just emotional blackmail against Americans to attempt to get them to re-legalize illegal immigration.

The solution should be "immediate deportation of the entire family." Obviously. But the courts have said that is illegal. So Trump said okay, put them in jail then.

So they come up with this "family separations" meme.

Now, the shitpublicucks are endorsing it.

Scoring signaling points.

New York Times:

> **Leading figures of both parties demanded on Sunday that President Trump halt his administration's practice of separating children from their parents when apprehended at the border, as the issue further polarized the already divisive immigration debate in Washington.**
>
> Republican lawmakers, the former first lady **Laura Bush**, a conservative newspaper and a onetime adviser to Mr. Trump joined Democrats in condemning family separations that have removed nearly 2,000 childrenfrom their parents in just six weeks. **The administration argued that it was just enforcing the law, a false assertion that Mr. Trump has made repeatedly**.

Gotta love that NYT editorializing (lying) under the guise of straight news reporting.

10 L

NEW WORLD ORDER PLEDGED TO JEWS

Arthur Greenwood of British War Cabinet Sends Message

It isn't a "false assertion" that it is illegal to cross the border illegally.

What the Obama administration did was make it effectively impossible to deport anyone who enters the country illegally, especially people who claim "asylum." They said they have to get a court date. And the whole court process takes forever, so they just "catch and release" —literally, arresting them for illegally crossing and releasing them—giving them a court date that none of them ever show up for.

So Trump said "okay, well hold them in jail until their court date then." And you can't take children to jail, so the children go to these centers.

He is literally "just enforcing the law."

> The issue took on special resonance on Father's Day as Democratic lawmakers visited detention facilities in Texas and New Jersey to protest the separations and the House prepared to take up immigration legislation this week. **Pictures of children warehoused without their parents in facilities, including a converted Walmart store, have inflamed passions and put the administration on the defensive.**

The first pictures they spread were from the Obama era.

He put children in detention facilities too.

This is from March 11, 2015:

Democrats are the real child-imprisoners.

> Mr. Trump did not directly address the family separations on Sunday, saying only that Democrats should work with Republicans on border security legislation. "Don't wait until after the election because you are going to lose!" he wrote on Twitter.
>
> But Melania Trump weighed in, saying she "hates to see children separated

from their families and hopes both sides of the aisle can finally come together." Mrs. Trump "believes we need to be a country that follows all laws, but also a country that governs with a heart," the first lady's office said in a statement.

By laying responsibility for the situation on "both sides," Mrs. Trump effectively echoed her husband's assertion that it was the result of a law written by Democrats. In fact, the administration announced a "zero tolerance" approach this spring, leading to the separations.

IT IS THE DEMOCRATS WHO INVENTED "CATCH AND RELEASE."

READ THE WIKIPEDIA PAGE ABOUT IT!

Video Link

Yes, under Bush is when it started, but it was Obama that normalized it as public policy. PLUS—what is the difference between George Bush and a Democrat? Trump could just as easily be blaming Bush for this, and the media would defend Bush. It's his wife that they're dragging out to push this shit already.

Mrs. Bush, the last Republican first lady, spoke out forcefully against the practice on Sunday in a rare foray into domestic politics, comparing it to the internment of Japanese-Americans during World War II. "I live in a border state," she wrote in a guest column in The Washington Post. "I appreciate the need to enforce and protect our international boundaries, but this zero tolerance policy is cruel. It is immoral. And it breaks my heart."

Stfu you stupid bitch!

THIS IS OUR HOME!
WE LIVE HERE!

She attributed the situation entirely to the administration. "The reason for these separations is a zero tolerance policy for their parents, who are accused of illegally crossing our borders," she wrote.

That isn't the reason.

The reason is that your husband and Obama came up with the idea of "catch and release" to replace "catch and detain" and, best of all, "catch and deport."

Trump can't go back to "catch and deport" because of Obama's laws, so he is doing "catch and detain."

Senator Susan Collins, Republican of Maine, deplored separations on Sunday, except in cases where there is evidence of abuse or another good reason.

Oh this bitch.

Video Link

I hate that ugly gnome faced bitch more than like anyone in the world other than John McCain himself.

"What the administration has decided to do is to separate children from their parents to try to send a message that, if you cross the border with children, your children are going to be ripped away from you," she said on "Face the Nation" on CBS. "That is traumatizing to the children, who are innocent victims. **And it is contrary to our values in this country**."

OUR VALUES!

THEY ALWAYS DO THE MEMES!

Eventually the media catches on to the memes. But the boomers don't.

Former President Bill Clinton likewise spoke out, suggesting that Mr. Trump was using the widely denounced practice to leverage Democrats into accepting immigration limits in legislation they would otherwise oppose.

Bill Clinton, my God.

For his part, he never did catch and release. He was like "BUILD THE WALL!"

Video Link

But now of course, evil Trump bad man.

"These children should not be a negotiating tool," he wrote on Twitter. "**And reuniting them with their families would reaffirm America's belief in & support for all parents who love their children.**"

Hillary Clinton retweeted that message, adding, "YES!"

First time Hillary ever shouted "YES!" at her husband!

(That's a joke about their notoriously bad sex life...kinda think that joke should have been better...)

Contrary to the president's public statements, no law requires families to necessarily be separated at the border. Attorney General Jeff Sessions's "zero tolerance" announcement this spring that the government will prosecute all unlawful immigrants as criminals set up a situation in which children are removed when their parents are taken into federal custody.

Previous administrations made exceptions to such prosecutions for adults traveling with minor children, but the Trump administration has said it will not do so.

Well, then the immigrants will just pick up random children to travel with them.

"In order to cross the border and get free in America, you must be carrying a child."

You'd probably have children getting kidnapped in Juarez, just to be carried across the border.

Anyway, as you can see, this is all just a gigantic hoax.

Trump would obviously prefer "catch and deport," but he is being blocked from doing that by federal judges and Obama era regulations. So in order to enforce immigration law, he has to jail people, and you can't put the child in the jail cell with the parent.

Or can you?

Maybe that is the solution?

Is there some reason that the children can't be sent to jail with their parents?

Whatever.

Doesn't matter.

Trump isn't going to crack on this. People can sort of read between the lines of the media hoax. And people have also developed an immunity to this bullshit churchlady "think of the children" emotional blackmail, generally.

So I think it's fine.

This is a deterrent.

Everyone is going to jail.

I think it would be best if the frame was switched and they said straight up "look, you're not letting us deport them, what choice do we have?"

DS

Elon Musk Declares His Love for National Socialism as Jews Work to Destroy Tesla

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Elon Musk will establish a 1000-year cyber-reich.

Elon Musk's feud with the (((financial elites))) is increasing in scope and severity. As the Jews are working overtime, and spending billions, trying to destroy his Tesla corporation, Elon started on a Twitter tirade against "socialism" —to be understood as "European-style socialism."

> My "pay" is in options, which only matter if stock goes up & I sell. Will use that to make life multiplanetary, help education & environment on Earth w my foundation. Just don't want us to be sad about the future. https://t.co/l3YEvjvyuz
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

> Should prob articulate philosophy underlying my actions. It's pretty simple & mostly influenced by Douglas Adams & Isaac Asimov.
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

> Those who proclaim themselves "socialists" are usually depressing, have no sense of humor & attended an expensive college. Fate loves irony.
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

> Socialism vs capitalism is not even the right question. What really matters is avoiding monopolies that restrict people's freedom.
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

> There is considerable confusion between wealth as consumption & wealth as labor allocation. By latter measure, anyone in govt whose budget exceeds $1B is a billionaire. Government is the largest corporation.
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 15, 2018

> "No sense of humor" is certainly proving itself true. Good grief!
> How many socialists does it take to screw in a lightbulb?
> Answer: That's not funny!!
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 16, 2018

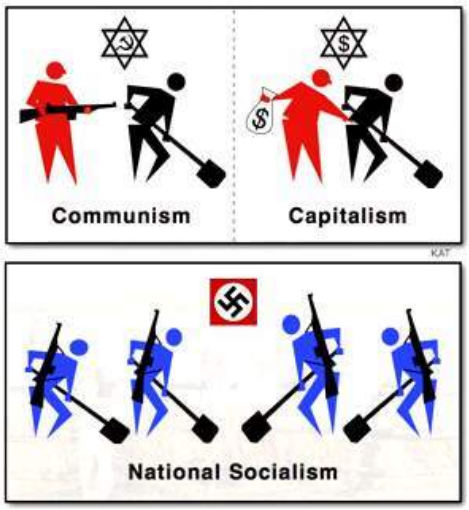
In the American paradigm, "socialism" is usually considered the opposite of "capitalism." But Elon actually points out that he considers himself a socialist as well—but a very different kind of socialist.

> By the way, I am actually a socialist. Just not the kind that shifts resources from most productive to least productive, pretending to do good, while actually causing harm. True socialism seeks greatest good for all.
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 16, 2018

Huh, socialism that doesn't involve taking resources away from "productive" (read: White) people and redistributing them to non-productive (read: brown) people?

A socialism that doesn't deal with class division, but instead unifies a nation for the betterment of all?

Sounds awfully familiar...



The following tweet gives us an interesting tidbit.

> If you must know, I am a utopian anarchist of the kind best described by Iain Banks
>
> — Elon Musk (@elonmusk) June 16, 2018

Iain Banks is a scifi writer with some interesting ideas about Israel...

In 2010 Banks called for a cultural and educational boycott of Israel after the Gaza flotilla raid incident. In a letter to *The Guardian* newspaper, Banks stated that he had instructed his agent to turn down any further book translation deals with Israeli publishers.

> Appeals to reason, international law, U.N. resolutions and simple human decency mean—it is now obvious—nothing to Israel. I would urge all writers, artists and others in the creative arts, as well as those academics engaging in joint educational projects with Israeli institutions, to consider doing everything they can to convince Israel of its moral degradation and ethical isolation, preferably by simply having nothing more to do with this outlaw state.[30]

Either way, Musk is doing *something* to really piss off a lot of kikes, because they're going all out to sink his company.

Daily Kos:

> **It's hard to overstate how much people stand to lose from Tesla's success.**
>
> Contrary to a newly emerging narrative that Tesla has "had it easy" in the press, Tesla has been smeared from Day 1. Back in the Roadster Days, TTAC for example ran a "Tesla Deathwatch" series, supposedly counting down the days until Tesla's inevitable bankruptcy. Top Gear famously staged a scene where the Roadster supposedly ran out of power on the track and had to be pushed off (it didn't), suffered a dangerous brake failure (it only suffered a blown fuse and never lost braking power), and a bunch of myths about EVs

> in general and the Roadster in particular, concerning charge time, range, and general usability.
>
> But then, it was just an ideology at stake. Today it's much, much bigger.
>
> **Tesla is the most shorted stock in the United States—10,7 billion dollars bet against it.** What does this mean? In short selling, you pay a stockholder interest to "borrow" their shares, which you promptly sell, with an obligation to buy them back for the stockholder later. Because these stockholders would not have otherwise sold their stock, it injects new stock into the market, which depresses the stock value. Inversely, when shorts cover their position by buying the stock back later, this creates extra buying that otherwise wouldn't have happened, elevating the price.

This is something I previously wasn't aware of. Tesla is widely considered to be the most shorted stock in America, which means that a lot of (((investors))) are betting vast amounts of money against it, at great personal risk.

Yet it's still not enough to sink Tesla.

As the above-linked article later points out, Tesla is actually in a good position to make a lot of money and grow as a company. Moreover, the people who are making permanent investments in Tesla (not shorting it) are large financial firms who can tell if a company is on shaky financial grounds.

So it's clearly a financial attack made out of spite. All of Elon Musk's competitors are kiked-out companies, and they presumably don't want a goy to win this race.

DS

Jewish Problem

WHOOPS: Netflix Jew Executive Fired for Saying "Nigger" Repeatedly in Front of Staff

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

We know Jews aren't really anti-racists, and it's just a bit they sell the goyim.

They kill and slaughter brown people like sacrificial chickens in their home country of Israel.

In America, they hate blacks and are not afraid to admit it in front of company that they perceive as not caring.

CNN:

> **A top Netflix executive has left the company after he used the N-word in front of colleagues on more than one occasion.**
>
> The streaming service's chief communications officer, Jonathan Friedland, issued an apology on Twitter Friday and said he's leaving the company after seven years.
>
> I'm leaving Netflix after seven years. Leaders have to be beyond reproach in the example we set and unfortunately I fell short of that standard when I was insensitive in speaking to my team about words that offend in comedy.
>
> — jonathan friedland (@jsf33) June 22, 2018
>
> "Leaders have to be beyond reproach in the example we set and unfortunately I fell short of that standard when I was insensitive in speaking to my team about words that offend in comedy," the tweet reads. "I feel awful about the distress this lapse caused to people at a company I love and where I want everyone to feel included and appreciated."
>
> Variety obtained a copy of a memo Netflix (NFLX) CEO Reed Hastings sent to employees to explain the situation. CNNMoney confirmed the accuracy of the memo through a source familiar with the matter.
>
> **It recounts an incident that occurred "several months ago" when Friedland used the N-word during a meeting with Netflix public relations staff during a discussion about "sensitive words." Several people told him they were offended by his use of the full word, according to Hastings's memo.**

Funny story.

Jews are funny people.

Just the dishonesty of their whole thing though—the way they force a completely separate morality on the goyim than they themselves follow.

DS

Israel: Helpless Jews Persecuted by Palestinians with Incendiary Condoms

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Condoms—innocent contraceptives, or deadly war machines?

Nazis keep whining that Americans are sending billions of dollars to Israel in order to bolster their military, which they then use to "oppress" Palestinians.

But what these Nazis fail to understand is that the poor, persecuted Jews are the only democracy in the Middle East.

Moreover, they face insurmountable odds in their struggle to preserve freedom and human rights and whatever else.

Their enemies are legion, and employ some of the most sophisticated military hardware ever developed.

Without new, state of the art defense systems, Israel will not survive.

Bloomberg:

> **Condoms have moved out of the bedroom and into the air in the Gaza Strip, where they've become the newest weapon against Israel.**

Yes, goyim—condoms are actually terrifying weapons of mass destruction.

> Sometimes tied together for added buoyancy, **the inflated prophylactics are attached to gas-soaked rags, other burning items or explosive devices, then flown over the border like balloons into southern Israel**, where they set fire to farmlands and nature reserves.

You may laugh, thinking "how many explosives can a condom balloon actually lift?"

Well, here's a reality check:

That's right: a nuke. Or at least, a 3d model of a nuke I found online.

If these Palestinians aren't stopped, you're looking at a complete condomocausting of the entire country of Israel.

> **Despite the conservative nature of Gazan society, especially under the rule of the Islamist Hamas movement, condoms are widely available in local pharmacies.** They've joined an array of airborne incendiary devices dispatched across the border that have caused millions of shekels in damage.
>
> **An estimated 6,000 acres have been destroyed in hundreds of blazes caused by flaming kites, helium balloons, and now condoms**, according to Israeli officials. Some of the fires have burned as long as 10 hours, firefighters say, ruining crops and killing wildlife.
>
> **The military has struggled to deal with these crude but effective weapons. It initially employed drones to take them down as they cross the border, but hundreds eluded the high-tech challenge.**

Jews may be equipped with drone bombers, but they're helpless before the mighty power of the condom.

Drones are so 2015.

The only solution here is clearly to outlaw all condoms—worldwide. And just to be sure, let's outlaw all forms of contraceptives.

After all, other forms of birth control may be used in a similarly damaging way.

The female condom is widely used to torture Jews in horrible ways.

There are also rumors that Palestinians may be planning to poison Israel's water supply with birth control pills, in order to feminize their men further.

It may already be too late.

All in all, banning all contraceptives, world wide, is the only way to save the Jews.

Sorry, skanks. You'll just have to put up with going back to the kitchen.

DS

AfD Leader Interviewed by Hostile Jewess

Diversity Macht Frei
June 22, 2018

Video Link

Here, in microcosm, we see the conflict between European existence and Semitism. The Deputy Leader of German's far-lite AfD party is interviewed on Newsnight (sometimes called Jewsnight) by hostile Jewess Emily Maitlis. Von Storch is obviously taken aback by the interviewer's harsh bias against her. As a foreigner, it is very unlikely she would know that Maitlis was Jewish, and so could not have been forearmed against the ethnic bias she was likely to encounter.

Maitlis pitches in with one attack question after another. A simple policy of expelling failed asylum seekers is cast in a sinister light. Maitlis injects Islam and race into the discussion for no apparent reason. She mistranslates the AfD's statement "Der *Islam gehört nicht zu Deutschland*" as "Islam doesn't belong in Germany". This phrase, whose meaning is peculiarly difficult to translate into English, is more like: "Islam does not form part of German tradition".

She then raises the AfD's campaign posters that showed a pregnant woman, as if it was some reproach that the woman was white, even though the AfD said nothing specifically about her being white.

"New Germans?" We'll make them ourselves

In the end, von Storch has to ask Maitlis to stop shouting at her and try and act with some degree of professional decorum. This is what it means to have a hostile elite in charge of our broadcast media.

For more on the BBC's systematic bias against our continued existence, see below.

Video Link

DS

Israel: Bibi's Wife Indicted for Takeout Food-Oriented Fraud!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Is hell about to come down on the Netanyahu family?

It's starting to look that way, yeah.

The Hill:

> The wife of Israeli Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu was indicted Thursday on fraud charges, Israeli newspaper Haaretz reported.
>
> Prosecutors allege that Sara Netanyahu committed systemic fraud by directing staff at the prime minister's residence to order meals totaling 360,000 shekels, or roughly $99,000, from gourmet restaurants between 2010 and 2013.

Rules block the residence from ordering meals from off the premises when a cook is employed, according to Haaretz.

Sara Netanyahu is charged with aggravated fraudulent receiving of an item or items, fraud and breach of trust. Ezra Saidoff, former deputy director general of the prime minister's office, faces the same charges.

Investigators alleged that Sara Netanyahu moved to hide the employment of the cook at the residence, and that she knew ordering the meals violated the rules.

Haaretz first reported last year that Sara Netanyahu would face fraud charges.

If they're indicting her over takeout fraud, it could mean two things:

1. They are about to unleash hell on Bibi, or
2. They are doing this as a symbolic punishment, to allow the Israeli libshits to claim a victory and they'll let the rest of it go

I don't know which it is.

I don't think anyone does.

But Bibi has pissed off a lot of powerful members of his tribe, and hell could be coming down.

It is of course very good for us if a libshit government takes over Israel. We want them high on their own supply. Liberalism makes nations weak, which is why the Jews invented it in the first place.

DS

WaPo Neocon Kikes Admit Plan to Replace American Voters with Good Goy Spics

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Breitbart's Nick Nolte is a good actor, but he will never name the Jew.

He is too much of an old drunk to gain the courage.

But I'll go ahead and do the job for him: both Max Boot and Jennifer Rubin are European-Style Socialists AKA Globalists AKA Jews AKA KIKES.

Breitbart:

The Washington Post's Max Boot has finally said out loud what many of us have known for years, that the unholy trinity of the establishment media, far-left Democrats, and Never Trump want to use illegal immigration as a means to cancel out the votes of the 63 million Americans who voted for President Trump.

In a wildly dishonest column filled with hysterical half-truths, countless lies of omission, self-righteous preening, and fake news, Never Trumper Boot finally lays his cards on the table with this closing revelation: "If only we could keep the hard-working Latin American newcomers and deport the contemptible Republican cowards—that would truly enhance America's greatness."

Jennifer Rubin, Boot's Never Trump confederate at the Washington Post—a far-left, anti-Trump outlet that frequently spreads fake news and falsehoods — approvingly tweeted out Boot's sentiment.

"If only we could keep the hard-working Latin American newcomers and deport the contemptible Republican cowards—that would truly enhance America's greatness." yes! https://t.co/ygouIRXjhP

— Jennifer Rubin (@JRubinBlogger) June 18, 2018

While Boot's stated wish is, of course, monstrous, give him credit for being honest, for finally saying out loud what Democrats and the establishment media have been championing for decades—which is to replace everyday Middle Americans with untold millions of subservient illegal aliens who will steal our jobs, vote "correctly," and provide elites with cheap lawn and child care.

Nick Nolte can barely hold himself together, he's so damned old and drunk.

Video Link

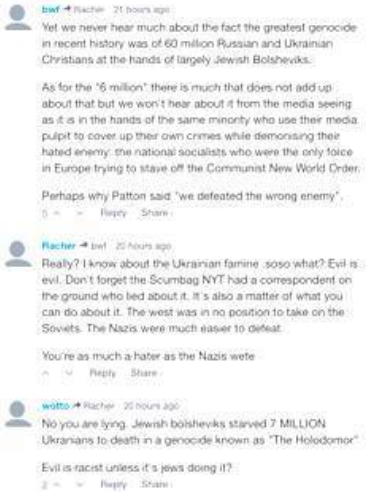
He can't hardly even talk—it's amazing he's about to pump out two blogs a day for Breitbart.

That's in between being what appears to be a real good grandpa.

So I've learned to take whatever I can get from the boomers.

And if Breitboomer can DESCRIBE the JEW, and then pass it to the younger crowd to do the NAMING of the JEW, then I'm willing to accept that.

They let our guys hold it down in the comments section.


bwf → Racher · 21 hours ago
Yet we never hear much about the fact the greatest genocide in recent history was of 60 million Russian and Ukrainian Christians at the hands of largely Jewish Bolsheviks.

As for the "6 million" there is much that does not add up about that but we won't hear about it from the media seeing as it is in the hands of the same minority who use their media pulpit to cover up their own crimes while demonising their hated enemy: the national socialists who were the only force in Europe trying to stave off the Communist New World Order.

Perhaps why Patton said "we defeated the wrong enemy".
Reply · Share

Racher → bwf · 20 hours ago
Really? I know about the Ukrainian famine ,soso what? Evil is evil. Don't forget the Scumbag NYT had a correspondent on the ground who bed about it. It's also a matter of what you can do about it. The west was in no position to take on the Soviets. The Nazis were much easier to defeat.

You're as much a hater as the Nazis wete
Reply · Share

wotto → Racher · 20 hours ago
No you are lying. Jewish bolsheviks starved 7 MILLION Ukranians to death in a genocide known as "The Holodomor"

Evil is racist unless it's jews doing it?
Reply · Share

As far as Rubin and Boot—you know they claimed to be "conservatives" before Trump?

So not only has Trump brought in tens of million of white working class democrats to the Republican Party, he has run out the vast majority of Jews.

nb4—yes, I know there are still Jewish Republicans. But the greater part of them were "Never Trump." And the ones that remain remain ONLY to try to manipulate Trump (which they do with varying degrees of success, less rather than more lately).

DS

Kike Math Teacher Promotes "Social Justice Mathematics" to Brainwash Kids into Communism

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

*I wish **I** learned this in school...*

The biggest problem with mathematics is that there's no obvious way to utilize them to promote boys chopping off their penises.

But the Jews won't let that stop them.

They won't rest until every class in the high-school curriculum is fully dedicated to destroying the White race and putting civilization further under their control.

Enter "critical mathematics." And yes, that's "critical" as in "critical theory."

Campus Reform:

> **A professor at the University of Illinois-Chicago is encouraging others to teach "math for social justice" to help fight the "oppressive status quo" in the United States.**
>
> "The Struggle is Pedagogical: Learning To Teach Critical Mathematics" was penned by Professor Eric Gutstein, who writes in a new textbook that the time is nigh for social justice math considering **the "racist and sexist billionaire in the White House."**

Not only does Gutstein have a Jew name, but his voice is gay as all hell.

No wonder he's so pent up about "social justice."

If he doesn't brainwash an entire generation of gentiles into his Jew-Marxist ideology, he'll likely wind up stuck between an oven and a bog.

> Gutstein, who notes that he once taught a "math for social justice" class at the Social Justice High School in Chicago, argues that teaching "critical mathematics" isn't an option for math teachers, but rather, a **"responsibility to our future."**

And by "our future," he really means the future of Jew faggots like him. Certainly not the future of normal White men.

We'll do just fine with regular old mathematics, thank you.

> "We are in an historical period that challenges us to action in ways that we probably cannot fully understand," Gutstein asserts.
>
> "Teaching in critical ways is not optional in the present juncture. We have a responsibility to our future and our planet, to life and all species," he adds. **"What we do in the classroom matters, for today and tomorrow, and the myriad possibilities for resistance and transformation are inextricably and dialectically related to the intensity of the crises we face."**

You need to resist reality, goyim. And also, transform your entire your entire society—because of the six million.

Otherwise, an incalculable number of feelings are at risk of being hurt.

Only heartless neon-Nazis could be indifferent to that, of course.

> Reflecting on his longstanding commitment to social justice, Gutstein laments that **he has had difficulties converting other math teachers into vectors of "social justice pedagogies" to promote "revolutionary" and "radical" teachings.**

"Revolutionary" and "radical" teachings?

Sounds familiar.

Somehow, math is now an indoctrination course for becoming a commie faggot.

> Traditional mathematics education, he complains, "is not sufficient and does not address many issues" necessary to "critical mathematics."

He's not even hiding that he's a Frankfurt school commie subversive. Critical theory is just Marxism repackaged by kikes to apply to culture instead of economics.

Video Link

This is also known as "cultural Marxism."

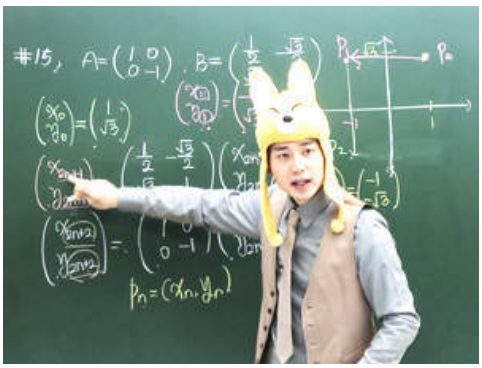
> **"For example, how does one shift contexts from ostensibly apolitical ones to those that are explicitly political (assuming one's mathematics teaching is contextualized at all)?"** he asks. "How does a teacher know what contexts to choose? How to teach about them in ways that bring community wisdom into the experience?"

Yeah, mathematical rigor is only "appropriate" in a context where it could advantage Jews and brown people. For example, "2+2=5" is *mathematically* false, but if a Black student answers this and would fail the test if judged factually, then it's true *in terms of social justice.*

So it's important that math teachers instruct their students that absolute truth is kind of important, but not nearly important as uncritical submission to the dictates of Jews.

> While Gutstein did not immediately reply to an inquiry on what "critical mathematics" refers to, he did co-author the 2015 book Rethinking Mathematics: Teaching Social Justice by The Numbers, in which **he asserts that math classes can help students to "deepen their understanding of important social issues, such as racism and sexism, as well as ecology and social class."**
>
> **Now, Gutstein teaches aspiring educators at the University of Illinois-Chicago.**

In other words, we've got a whole generation of teachers who'll be even worse SJW lunatics than the batch we're suffering through now.



Shudder.

Luckily, it won't really matter, since generation Z is already red-pilled enough to get this shit sorted out for good.

All commie teachers will get the rope—in Minecraft.

ALSO

This is officially a meme-along thread. Take this meme template and post your best work in the comments!

DS

So If the Human Rights Council is Anti-Israel, Does That Mean That "Human Rights" are an Anti-Semitic Canard?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Video Link

Totally withdrawing from anything to do with human rights is something I can get behind.

It is of course the Jews themselves who push this nonsense. It was all Jews who said that we couldn't make a deal with Kim because of "human rights," it was all Jews who said Europe has to have infinity "migrants" because of "human rights," and it was all Jews saying we had to invade Syria because of "human rights."

Using Israel as an excuse to simply drop the concept of "human rights" completely is something I support. I don't really give a shit if Israel shoots Palestinian babies. The thing is the whole hypocrisy of Israel doing that while Jews tell us we can't have borders and have to fight wars because of "human rights."

But if we just drop the concept of "human rights" completely from our political vocabulary, then whites benefit a lot more than Jews (who don't listen to the UN anyway).

Bloomberg:

> The Trump administration withdrew from the United Nations Human Rights Council on Tuesday, making good on a pledge to leave a body it accused of hypocrisy and bias against Israel.
>
> "For too long, the Human Rights Council has been a protector of human rights abusers, and a cesspool of political bias," Nikki Haley, the American ambassador to the UN, said Tuesday at the State Department in Washington. She said the decision was an affirmation of U.S. respect for human rights, a commitment that "does not allow us to remain a part of a hypocritical and self-serving organization that makes a mockery of human rights."
>
> **The 47-member council, created in 2006 and based in Geneva, began its latest session on Monday with a broadside against President Donald Trump's immigration policy by the UN's high commissioner for human rights, Zeid Ra'ad al-Hussein. He called the policy of separating children from parents illegally crossing the southern border of the U.S. "unconscionable."**

Yeah, see there—we're already benefiting from getting out of the human rights council under the guise of doing it for Israel.

They won't be able to tell us nothing with regards to the beaner sneak-babies.

Using Jews as a human shield to block a Jewish attack is good statecraft.

I don't think Nimrata Randhawa gets that. This streetshitting whore took down the Confederate Flag for "human rights."

Video Link

But whatever.

She doesn't have to get it.

She is an irrelevant figure in the great global game.

DS

Kike-Dyke Rachel Maddow FAKE CRIES Over Criminal Spic Babies!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Video Link

The kike-dyke Rachel Maddow broke down in fake Jew tears over criminal wetback babies on her show last night.

They are pushing all of this so, so, so too hard.

This is the Syrian GAS BABY MEME all over again.

Fake crying just makes people angry. Okay, maybe not her own audience, but this clip is going viral.

And people know now that they are being emotionally manipulated. They know that this is the game. And they are not happy with it.

Once you know it is the game, you can recognize it, and it just makes you angry.

That is why Corey Lewandowski's "WOMP WOMP" was so important. It gives everyone permission to stop playing the game.

The jig is up.

No longer will public policy be determined by sad images of children.

14 Heartbreaking Photos That Will Make You Say "Fuck Having Borders and Law And Shit"

They pushed it too far and they made the people hard.

It was really a boomer thing, this "rule by emotional manipulation" thing. Because the only thing they ever cared about was feeling good, and it feels good to give in to emotional blackmail.

But we now have new, hard men coming up who will look at Rachel Maddow fake crying and say "oh fuck you, bitch—I know this trick."

DS

Ezra Levant Registered the SAVETOMMY.COM Domain Name More Than a Year Ago

Diversity Macht Frei
June 19, 2018

Is Ezra the Jew at it again?

As you can see from this whois page, the savetommy.com domain name was registered in May 2017, more than a year ago.

Name	Value
Domain Name	SAVETOMMY.COM
Registry Domain ID	2122644072_DOMAIN_COM-VRSN
Registrar WHOIS Server	whois.godaddy.com
Registrar URL	http://www.godaddy.com
Updated Date	2018-05-11T17:38:32Z
Creation Date	2017-05-10T05:58:48Z
Registry Expiry Date	2019-05-10T05:58:48Z

It must be true what they say that Jews always keep their suitcases packed, ready for every contingency. Well, not every contingency. I searched for saveezra.com but apparently the great man hasn't yet felt the need to be saved.

Some people, including his former employees, have accused Ezra of running a racket with his Counterjewhad operation, Rebel Media.

It was notable that even his current employee, Katie Hopkins, felt it necessary to emphasise that there would be "Fully transparent accounts" for the SaveTommy appeal.

Have all of these people been unfairly prejudiced against Ezra by the various "anti-Semitic tropes" that are kicking around or is Ezra really a person of low character?

I was going to DM him on Twitter and ask but unfortunately he has me blocked.

DS

Jews Agree: "Islam is Closer to Judaism Than Any Other Religion"

Diversity Macht Frei
June 19, 2018

Video Link

A rabbi declares that "Judaism is closer to Islam than any other religion." He recommends that Jews study Islam rather than Christianity when they are required to study another religion.

Ordinary Jews apparently think the same. When asked whether Islam or Christianity is closer to Judaism, the majority answer "Islam".

Video Link

DS

Jews Seek to Outlaw Journalists Filming Soldiers So They Can Murder Brown People with Impunity

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

The one thing I really respect about Jews is that they totally don't give a shit about the LIBERAL concepts of human rights, anti-racism, multiculturalism or any of that LIBERAL crap.

It would be really great honestly if Jews could just run America. They would get rid of all of this LIBERAL bullshit, put an end to multiculturalism, just start killing all the brown people and LIBERAL journalists.

But the LIBERALS would never allow Jews to get power in America.

Reuters:

> **Israel moved on Sunday to snap the lens shut on rights groups that film its troops' interactions with Palestinians by introducing a bill that would make it a criminal offense.**
>
> **Rights groups frequently film Israeli soldiers on duty in the occupied West Bank, documentation the organizations say is necessary to expose abuse by the military.**
>
> A video filmed by Israeli rights group B'Tselem in 2016 showing an Israeli soldier shoot dead an incapacitated Palestinian assailant drew international condemnation and led to the soldier's conviction for manslaughter in a highly divisive trial.

Yeah, and he was celebrated as a hero for shooting that sandnigger.

Video Link

He's going to be able to go into politics after he gets out of his little jail stint.

But if it wasn't for LIBERAL journalists, no one would have known. Jews really understand that journalists and human rights groups are the enemy.

> The proposed law, formulated by the ultranationalist Yisrael Beitenu party in Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu's governing coalition, **would make filming or publishing footage "with intent to harm the morale of Israel's soldiers or its inhabitants" punishable by up to five years in prison.**
>
> **The term would be raised to 10 years if the intention was to damage "national security".**
>
> A ministerial committee which oversees legislation voted to approve the bill on Sunday. It will now go to parliament for a vote that could take place this week and if ratified, will be scrutinized and amended before three more parliamentary votes needed for it to pass into law.
>
> Yisrael Beitenu leader and Defence Minister, Avigdor Lieberman, praised the committee and said: "**Israeli soldiers are under constant attack by Israel haters and supporters of terrorism who look constantly to degrade and sully them. We will put an end to this.**"

PUT AN END to the journalistic/human rights coalition of LIBERALS!

Jews really, really do not give a shit about any of this LIBERAL nonsense. They'll kill journalists, nurses, whatever, just to force brown people out of their lands. They only pass laws which are good for their own people.

I know it's just a pipe-dream, but just try to picture if America was run by Jews. They would build the wall, just start opening fire on brown people left and right, killing journalists—everyone. We'd have a full ethnic cleansing of the brown filth by right-wing death squads under a Jew-run government.

It is really the right-wing wet dream to have a nation run by Jews.

But the liberals will never let it happen.

DS

Michael Hayden Says Trump is Doing Literally Auschwitz

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

> Other governments have separated mothers and children pic.twitter.com/tvlBkGjT0h
>
> — Gen Michael Hayden (@GenMhayden) June 16, 2018

It's just too much. It's over the top.

It's like parody of shitlibery.

Literally Poe's Law.

It's something I would post mocking shitlibs.

I don't even see how a normie can look at that tweet—from the former head of the CIA—and not be like "wait—is he trolling?"

The Jews are writing about it uncritically.

I'm a little bit surprised they aren't attacking him over it.

Generally, they say that nothing can ever be compared to the Holocaust, because it was uniquely evil, because they are uniquely God's chosen people.

DS

Israeli Jews Protest Sale of Home to "Undesirable" Arab Family

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

These kikes in Israel don't want to live next to an "undesirable" Arab family. That's because Jewish racial supremacy is codified into Israeli law.

The Jews are by far the most hypocritical group of people when it comes to the issue of race. The Jewish diaspora throughout the Western world uses multi-billion dollar media megaphones to preach and promote racial tolerance. Meanwhile, Jews in Israel will hold protests to block the sale of a home to an "undesirable" Arab family.

The Independent:

> **The deputy mayor of the northern Israeli town of Afula has joined a demonstration calling for a house in the community not to be sold to an "undesirable" Arab-Israeli family.**
>
> Approximately 150 people marched through the town's streets on Wednesday afternoon to protest against the owners of a house in the Yizrael neighbourhood who decided to sell to Arabs.
>
> **Flyers circulated before the protest called on Afula's residents to "put a stop to this phenomenon...the sale of homes to those who are undesirable in the neighbourhood...from the beginning".**
>
> **Demonstrators carried flags and placards, one of which read: "Traitors against the Jews will get no rest."**
>
> The protesters were joined by both Afula's deputy mayor, Shlomo Malihi, and its former mayor Avi Elkabetz, who is seeking a return to office.
>
> **"The residents of Afula don't want a mixed city, but rather a Jewish city, and it's their right. This is not racism," Mr Malihi said, according to Haaretz.**

Can you imagine if in the United States a group of White people got together to protest the sale of a home to "undesirable" blacks, spics, etc..? The Jewish media would do everything in their power to ruin their lives and shame them for being horrible racists.

In Israel, Jews are allowed with no consequences to promote and uphold the idea of a Jewish state based on racial supremacy. Israeli-Arabs are treated as second class citizens and this treatment is codified into law.

At least the Jews are openly declaring that it is not racist if you don't want to live in a city with multiple races. With this established as a talking point, they can no longer claim that we are horrible people for rejecting multiculturalism. If they continue to make this claim, we can just point to this article and hundreds of others that show the culture of Jewish racial supremacy in Israel.

Obviously, there is no reason to believe anything Jews say on the topic of race. They have one standard that they promote throughout the Western world and a completely different standard that is promoted in Israel.

Point blank, Jews push racial tolerance in Western countries and Jewish racial supremacy in Israel. Anybody with basic common sense can what a hypocritical and obvious double standard this is. This is all done out of malice towards us and our societies. It is why Jews must be permanently removed from our countries as soon as possible.

DS

Israeli Propagandist Wolf Blitzer Falsely Claims He Loves Americans

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Israeli propagandist Wolf Blitzer claims he loves the American people even though he has spent decades of his life lying to them about everything imaginable.

Donald J. Trump the President of the United States of America has been very successful at discrediting the mainstream media establishment. As we all know, the vast majority of it is fake news paid for by subversive Jews. One of his recent tweets about the fake news media, accurately called them out as enemies of the American people.

> So funny to watch the Fake News, especially NBC and CNN. They are fighting hard to downplay the deal with North Korea. 500 days ago they would have "begged" for this deal-looked like war would break out. Our Country's biggest enemy is the Fake News so easily promulgated by fools!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 13, 2018

He specifically called out NBC and CNN for being among the worst fake news promoters. This is definitely a factual statement. These two media enterprises push the most biased and insane nonsense imaginable. Almost everything broadcast on these networks is anti-Trump every single day. The fact that they still claim to be objective journalists is the most laughable concept imaginable.

Trump's tweet prompted the Israeli propagandist Wolf Blitzer to respond by claiming that they are not the enemy and that they love the American people. He discussed the subject on CNN with fellow media Jew David Gregory.

Video Link

Obviously Blitzer is a liar. This Jew has used his position to push all sorts of lies and propaganda for the benefit of Jews and Israel. He is a true enemy of the American people.

But none of this is a surprise when you consider what he did early on in his career. He worked at the Tel Aviv bureau for Reuters, the Jerusalem Post and the American Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC) which is the notorious pro-Israel lobbying group. With that background, you have to assume that he is nothing but a mouthpiece of the Israeli intelligence services.

Blitzer and the rest of these Jewish propagandists are truly horrible people. They have helped skew public perception in favor of agendas that have not been in the interest of the American people.

DS

Race War

White Couple Attacked and Robbed by Nogs

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Video Link

Yeah, but these White people obviously deserved it because of slavery.

CBS:

> Over the weekend a violent attack was captured on camera in Deep Ellum. It happened around 2:30 a.m. Saturday outside of The Bomb Factory and left two people badly injured.
>
> Brandon Aruffo and Mikaela Benatti said they were heading home after a night out when it happened.
>
> "It just happened so quickly," Benatti said. "We were walking down Henry and took a left on to Canton. These guys came out of nowhere."
>
> In the surveillance video you can see Aruffo is punched from behind. He hits ground and is knocked unconscious. One of the men then moves to Benatti. He knocks her to her knees and tries to take her purse.
>
> "He just started hitting me and I have a crossbody, a little clutch that wraps around, and he was trying to pull it off of me," Benatti said. "The worst part to me is the strap broke and they just walked off. They didn't run. It definitely seemed like something they had done before."
>
> Benatti said the two men walked off with her purse and Aruffo's wallet. She called 911 and waited for an ambulance to arrive. They were both treated for bad injuries.

DS

White Cop Unhappy His Daughter Engages in Bestiality – Gets Fired for Trying to Stop It

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

Look, I get that he ignored the call to a scene. Fine, sure, discipline him for shirking duty.

Why fire him though? This was clearly an extreme personal circumstance.

Daily Mail:

> A police officer in Ohio was fired after he puller over his daughter's boyfriend with her in the car-briefly detaining the boyfriend without cause-and driving off with his daughter locked in his squad car.
>
> Lorain officer John Kovach Jr. pulled over his daughter's boyfriend, Makai Coleman, 18, on April 18, without cause, and tells him he is "going to jail." Meanwhile his daughter, Katlyn Kovach, 18, is in the back seat of Coleman's car.
>
> When Coleman asks Kovach why he is going to jail, he responds: "Have a seat in my car. We'll make sh** up as we go," with Kovach's dashcam is picking up the full exchange.
>
> Coleman acquiesced, and takes a seat in the back of Kovach's cruiser, meanwhile the officer begins speaking with Gloria Morales, who has come out of her nearby home because two of her children are also in Coleman's car.
>
> The officer, who has been with the department since 1992, tells Morales that his daughter's computer is in her house, and he wants to search her home.
>
> Originally Morales agrees, but then he threatens her, telling her he's going to give her daughter who was also in Coleman's car, a $300 ticket for not wearing a seat belt.

DS

Look at This Bug-Eyed Nigga Who Shot a White Man

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 24, 2018

What the hell is with this nigga's eyes?

Seriously, look at him. What the hell?

Is that the result of drugs?

Was he just born like that?

He looks like the guy who exploded in Big Trouble in Little China.

Q13 Fox:

> Renton shooting suspect, Steven Shannon, has a $250,000 warrant for his arrest and now has the U.S. Marshals-led Western District of Washington Fugitive Task Force asking for the public's help to find him.
>
> Shannon should be considered "armed and dangerous" and detectives say he cut his dreads and has short hair now, so the photo on the right is how he may now appear.
>
> He's 6 feet tall and weighs 135 pounds.
>
> Crime Stoppers of Puget Sound is offering a cash reward of up to $1,000 for tips to help find Shannon. If you know where he is, use the P3 Tips App on your phone or call 1-800-222-TIPS (8477).

DS

Germany: Syrian Toddler Committed Sex Crimes Against 9 Women

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

He can't be held accountable, he is only 3 years old!

Voice of Europe:

> Dresdner police have detained a 33-year-old Syrian man on Sunday evening. He is suspected of sexual assaults against multiple women, TAG24 reports.
>
> One of the victims recognised him at the local BRN festival. Police detained the offender in the quarter of Neustadt after a victim had spotted him in the Louisenstraße.
>
> According to the police, he is being investigated for no less than nine cases against him. Specifically it is about sex attacks that happened in Dresden during the last months.

The 33-year-old is said to have molested a 19-year-old woman in Löbtau only a few days ago. Two other women fell victim to him at the end of May at Görlitzer Street.

In the morning of May 26th he allegedly tried to rape a 23 year old woman in the entrance of a building. Only because the young woman defended herself fiercely, he finally fled.

DS

Venezuelan Veterinarian Used Puppies as Mules to Smuggle Drugs

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

Andres Lopez Elores.

Not only was this guy involved in a business which destroys countless White people's lives daily, he was using the closest ally and best friend of the White man to do it.

When it's possible we need to invade Columbia and Venezuela.

New York Post:

The Colombian vet accused of carving open puppies in order to turn them into drug mules could get off with a deal, it was revealed in court Tuesday.

"We're engaged in plea negotiations," federal prosecutor Jonathan Lax said as disgraced veterinarian Andres Lopez Elores appeared before Judge Sterling Johnson, sporting a hangdog look.

Elores, a Venezuelan native, is accused of trafficking liquid heroin inside at least 10 live Labrador pups.

The 38-year-old was part of the sick scheme in 2004 and 2005, when he implanted the packets in the puppies' bellies on behalf of a drug ring, prosecutors charge.

The pooches were then shipped into New York—where the packets were surgically removed, killing the dogs.

Feds later rescued 10 live pups during a 2005 raid in Colombia—six of which were stuffed with 6.6 pounds of heroin.

DS

Nig Cop Non-Fatally Shot 9-Year-Old White Girl and Shot at Her Dog

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

How did the conversation go between the guys hiring the first nig cop?

"Hey, you know those mentally retarded violent animals we have all over the country?"

"The ones who murder, rape, steal, and do all manner of other crimes?"

"Yeah, let's give them badges and guns to see if they become useful members of society."

"Great idea!"

Kansas:

Sedgwick County District Attorney Marc Bennett on Thursday released body camera video that shows a police shooting that wounded a 9-year-old girl and led to a Wichita officer being fired in January.

Dexter Betts was at the girl's home in response to a 911 call on Dec. 30 when he shot twice at her dog, a 35- to 40-pound English bull terrier named Chevy. The girl was sitting behind the dog on the floor in the living room. Three other children were also in the room.

Betts' rounds missed their target. But bullet fragments that ricocheted off of the concrete floor under the carpet hit the 9-year-old's face above her eye, injuring her.

Betts defense attorney has said the dog was attacking the officer.

An attorney for the girl's family, Charley O'Hara, has previously told The Eagle that the girl was directly in Betts' line of sight and line of fire when he pulled the trigger. The body camera video Bennett released Thursday in response to a request from The Eagle shows the girl partially illuminated by Betts' flashlight in the moments before the shooting.

The footage shows Betts and another officer approaching the house with flashlights and going in through the front door. Two of the children are standing in front of a television in the living room. The girl is sitting on the floor in front of a couch. Betts checks the hallway and a few rooms quickly then returns to the living room.

"Ok, we got a dog inside here, too," he says on the video.

Right after, Betts shouts "Whoa! Whoa!" The camera swings over to show a dog moving on the floor between Betts and the girl. It barks. Betts fires two shots.

The girl immediately wails, "Ow! Ow! Ow, you hurt my eye! Ow! Ow!"

Dexter Betts.

DS

Black Who Previously Killed Two White Women Shot Two White Cops

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 23, 2018

It seems like it is fairly common for black to continue engaging in violent criminal behavior even after being arrested.

Maybe a different approach is needed. Something like deportation maybe?

Kansas City:

Sources have told The Star that Antoine Fielder was the inmate in transit who allegedly shot two Wyandotte County sheriff's deputies on Friday near the Wyandotte County Courthouse.

Kansas City, Kan., police Officer T.J. Tomasic could not confirm or deny that Fielder was the suspect.

But Fielder was scheduled for a hearing on Friday morning in Division 9 of Wyandotte County Court, which is located in the Wyandotte County Correctional and Court Services building, according to the Wyandotte County Sheriff's booking log.

One deputy, Patrick Rohrer, died from his injuries Friday and another deputy was fighting for her life following the shooting in a gated parking lot behind the Wyandotte County Correctional and Court Services building.

The investigation into the incident continues, but officials believe that the inmate may have obtained one of the

deputies guns while in transit from the jail across the street and shot the deputies. The inmate was shot and taken to a hospital where the inmate's condition was not known.

Antoine Felder also killed two White women.

DS

Surprise Shocks the Nation as Nogger Kills Coalburner Ex

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Jamie Devon Brown.

This article describes the woman as a White female in her mid thirties.

Coalburners seem to die early deaths pretty often.

Star Telegram:

A 38-year-old man has been jailed in Longview in the kidnapping and shooting of an ex-girlfriend who was found dead Tuesday in the Overton Woods neighborhood.

Jamie Devon Brown was arrested Wednesday at the Gregg County Sheriff's Office in Longview and booked into the Gregg County Jail.

"It appears that there was an argument and struggle between the suspect and victim," Fort Worth homicide Sgt. Joe Loughman said.

Brown remained in jail Thursday facing a capital murder charge with bail set at $150,000, jail records show.

A passing motorist called 911 after spotting the woman's body in a grassy area next to the eastbound lane of Bellaire Drive at the intersection of Ranch View Road early Tuesday morning.

A police report identifies the victim as Kelly Lawson, 36.

DS

Drunk Sheboon Who Killed White Construction Worker in Car Accident Charged

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Video Link

The White working class needs to pay the most when it comes to the niggertax.

This social experiment called diversity is not working out for them.

Click on Detroit:

A 22-year-old woman has been charged in connection with the death of a construction worker on I-75 in Detroit.

Samiya Speed was arraigned Monday on charges of driving with a suspended license and operating while impaired causing death.

David Snell, 57, of Bay City, was working along northbound I-75 when a suspected drunken driver hit him. Michigan State Police had to shut down the interstate for hours at Warren Avenue.

Snell had worked for C.A. Hull Contractors in Walled Lake for more than 20 years. He was a father and husband.

DS

Nog Acts Like a Nig in Court When Family of White Man He Killed Speaks – Sentenced to Life

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Jerel Smith, victim Ryan Dubuc.

The criminal behavior of naggers and their rudeness is something which nobody wants.

Or do they?

The Advocate:

A Luling man recently convicted of murdering and robbing an electrician from Metairie repeatedly interrupted the victim's two younger brothers as they spoke at a sentencing hearing Thursday.

In the end, Judge Lauren Lemmon of St. Charles Parish's 29th Judicial District Court sentenced Jerel Smith to life imprisonment plus 99 years for the slaying of 28-year-old Ryan Dubuc, prosecutors said.

The life sentence was the mandatory punishment Smith faced after he was found guilty of murder at a trial that concluded May 11. The additional 99-year stretch was the maximum punishment allowed under state law for his being found guilty of armed robbery as well.

Smith hurled profanities and at one point had to be restrained during the sentencing hearing.

St. Charles Parish District Attorney Joel Chaisson said one of more than 40 letters sent to Lemmon ahead of Smith's sentencing best summarized the devastation caused by the defendant, who killed Dubuc after the victim gave him a ride away from a gasoline station on Jan. 9, 2017.

DS

Nog Groped Two Females in the Store

Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Maliak Al Mawat.

This is socially inappropriate behavior.

WRIC:

A man is facing several charges after authorities say he inappropriately touched two women at a Hanover business on Monday.

Maliak Al Mawat, 53, of Henrico County, was charged with two counts of sexual battery, one count of indecent exposure and public intoxication.

The Hanover County Sheriff's Office says deputies responded to a business in the 7200 block of Bell Creek Road for a report of a sexual battery. On scene, deputies spoke with a female victim who stated a male touched her inappropriately without her consent while she was shopping.

While deputies spoke to the first victim, another female victim approached them and had the same complaint, and indicated that it just happened.

DS

Sheboon Declare Her Hatred for White People and Proceeds to Attack Two Senior Citizens

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

It seems the Blacks are not overly fond of us.

WUSA:

> A 24-year-old woman allegedly stated several times that she hated white people and then assaulted two people on a bus in Germantown, police said.
>
> The incident happened on June 4, 2018 around 9 p.m. while a bus was headed to Germantown in the area of N. Frederick Avenue and Travis Avenue
>
> Gaithersburg police said two senior citizens were on the bus when a black woman got on and said she "hated white people" several times. The woman then physically assaulted the elderly woman. The elderly man then stepped in and tried to stop the assault from happening. Police said he was assaulted.

DS

Two Nogs Arrested for Killing Two White Men

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Cassius Shakembe Williams and Rozman Rah-saan Shannon Jr.

Yeah, but this isn't big enough of a deal to make national headlines. Neither of these guys were famous black "musicians" like this chap, so they don't matter.

NBC:

> Two men face capital murder charges following fatal shootings last week in Mesquite that police believe were drug related.
>
> Cassius Shakembe Williams, 20, and Rozman Rah-saan Shannon Jr., 21, each face two counts of capital murder, police said. The bonds for all four charges were set at $500,000 for each charge.
>
> Police responded to reports of gunfire about 4 p.m. on June 12 in the area of Gus Thomasson Road and Whitson Way. Police found two gunshot victims who were later identified as Jacob Bradley Hollett, 19, of Mesquite and Dalton James Prater, 18, of Fate, police said.
>
> Hollett was found in the driver's seat of a gray Nissan with several gunshot wounds, police said. He was hospitalized and died of his injuries.
>
> Prater was found shot to death in the driver's seat of a red Dodge pickup truck, police said.

Jacob Bradley Hollett, Dalton James Prater.

DS

Somali-Appearing Nog Raped 8-Year-Old

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Joshua Cowan.

It seems like a disproportionate amount of child rapes and molestation cases are done by Blacks, Jews, and fags.

I wonder why.

Also, this photo looks really weird to me. He has all the features of a Somalian but it's almost like someone edited the skin tone.

I'm not accusing anyone of anything, just observing that it's weird.

Cincinnati:

> Cincinnati police arrested Joshua Cowan, 28, of Roscoe, Illinois, after the child's mother alerted authorities, an arrest report said.
>
> On June 17, Cowan and the 8-year-old were staying at the hotel with other people, court documents said. The documents said Cowan had some drinks in the parking lot while the others were in the room asleep.
>
> According to court documents, Cowan then entered the room and made sexual contact with the 8-year-old until the child awoke and told Cowan to stop.
>
> The victim then sent a text to the victim's mother saying that Cowan made oral sexual contact, court documents said.

DS

Nagger Killed Old Man in Burglary Situation

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Rick Davison.

The elderly are at risk of several things which could be fatal. The most dangerous cases are infections, slips and falls resulting in them being unable to return to standing position, and, of course, naggers.

News on 6:

> Officers arrested 20-year-old Rick Davison Tuesday evening.
>
> Investigators say Davison broke into Rosenlieb's home and shot and killed him during a struggle.
>
> 6/11/2018 Related Story: Family, Friends Mourn Loss Of Murder Victim, Tulsa Police Searching For Killer
>
> Homicide detectives say Davison had been working as a tree trimmer and worked at the Rosenlieb home in the 7000 block of East 52nd Street, in the days before the burglary.

Jim Rosenlieb.

DS

Nog Drug Dealer Who Killed One Cop, Injured Another Thought It was Illegal for Cops to Chase Him

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Hey, look, he just didn't know.

He should be released. You can't blame him for not knowing the law, even if his niggardry got a White cop killed.

Fox News:

The accused is Ladell Harrison. Bail was set at $500,000 as he made his initial appearance in court on Tuesday, June 12.

Prosecutors say Harrison wasn't alone during the pursuit that led to the deadly crash of the officers' squad car on Thursday, June 7.

Investigators say Harrison is a heroin dealer that undercover officers had been tracking for some time after a Waukesha County woman overdosed in 2017. Police had been using criminal informants to build a case—buying drugs through Harrison at least four times.

Officer Irvine Jr., 23, died after the violent crash near 76th and Silver Spring on the city's northwest side on Thursday evening, June 7. Irvine and his partner, Officer Matthew Schulze, 36, were in pursuit of a reckless vehicle when their squad crashed. Irvine Jr. was a police aide for two years and an officer for nearly two more.

Schulze, who was driving the squad at the time of the crash, was treated and released from Froedtert Hospital.

Towards the end of their interview, Harrison told police, "I thought you guys couldn't pursue vehicles unless it was a felony." Detectives told Harrison that had once been the policy, but it had changed. Harrison "did not appear to be aware of the change in pursuit policy."

Charles Irvine Jr., Matthew Schulze.

DS

Nog Trapboi Arrested for Raping Two Underage Girls – Police Think There are More Victims

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Cor'yon She'monte Gillum (a.k.a. Trapboi).

Look, I get it's a hood thug nigga name, but who the hell calls themselves "Trapboi?"

It makes me think of things which I do not want to think of when I hear that.

ABC:

18-year-old Cor'yon She'monte Gillum (a.k.a. Trapboi) has been arrested in Marion County for two rapes, and detectives believe there may be more victims.

In the two cases, the victims were a 14-year-old and a 15-year-old girl who ran away from home.

Detectives developed intelligence during both investigations that give them reason to believe that Gillum may have raped other young girls. If you are a victim of Gillum ("Trapboi"), or if you know of someone who is, please contact MCSO Major Crimes Detective Daniel Pinder at 352-368-3508.

DS

Male-Appearing Negress Shot White Dude and Burned His Body

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

Look, I know what you're thinking. I thought the same thing at first.

That is indeed a female. I was just as surprised as you were.

Fox News:

Chrystul Kizer, 17, of Milwaukee is now charged in connection with the death of a Kenosha man whose body was found in his burning home. The victim in this case is identified as Randall Volar III, 34. Prosecutors say Kizer bragged about the crime on Facebook. She's being held on $1 million cash bond, and faces life in prison.

"This is a crime, the most serious crime known to man, the taking of another human being's life," said Jon G. Mason, court commissioner as Kizer made her initial appearance Wednesday, June 13.

Kizer is accused of shooting Volar and then setting his house on fire on the morning of Tuesday, June 5.

She faces the following criminal charges:

- First degree intentional homicide, use of a dangerous weapon
- Operating a motor vehicle without owner's consent
- Arson of building
- Felony bail jumping
- Possession of a firearm by a felon

Prosecutors say she wrote on Facebook "this is my mugshot." After the crime, prosecutors say Kizer went to her boyfriend's house and "stated that she had shot the white dude."

DS

Nog Stole $19,000 Worth of Candy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

What was this nog going to do with that much sugar?

I don't think he would even be able to eat that much over the course of a couple years without dying.

WHEC:

A man is accused of stealing $19,000 worth of candy Friday.

Deputies say Crickler Vending hired a private investigator to conduct an internal audit to find out who was stealing large amounts of candy from their Jefferson location in Henrietta.

The audit revealed that Trevor Peeples, who was an employee of Crickler Vending, was the one responsible.

DS

Light-Skinned Nagger Kills White Female – Coalburner Attempts to Help Nogger Pet

Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

That's the way it goes out there these days, brah.

WPSD Local 6:

> The parents of 15-year-old Peyton Hurt are saying goodbye to their little girl Monday. Peyton was pronounced dead on Sunday, according to Kentucky State Police.
>
> She's been on life support to keep her organs for donation. Amy Hurt said her daughter always wanted to help people, and by donating her organs, she will be saving lives.
>
> Police say she was shot at a party in Ledbetter, Kentucky on Saturday, June 9.
>
> Tyler Jones and Alexis Johnson are charged in connection to the shooting. Jones is charged with first degree assault, but police are seeking to change that to murder. Johnson is charged with hindering apprehension.
>
> Police report from their arrests state the two are engaged to be married.
>
> *Peyton Hurt.*

DS

UK: Nog Pulls Machete and Machetes a White Guy

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Keep this in mind though.

If this man wasn't in the UK, Sweden would not survive.

Daily Mail:

> CCTV footage shows the victim standing by some benches when another man approaches from the side and seemingly slashes him with the weapon which resembled a machete.
>
> The victim attempted to move away but the second man slowly moved towards him as passers-by looked on.
>
> West Midlands Police is believed to have been contacted but was is not known what happened to both the attacker and victim.

DS

Germany: 21-Year-Old Syrian Refuge from Gambia Sexually Assaulted 90-Year-Old German Woman in Her Own Bed

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

This guy was fleeing the brutal civil war in Syria after the effects of the brutal civil war hit his own nearby country. He then had to flee for his own safety from the brutal civil war in Syria to nearby Germany.

With all these countries so close together, this was bound to happen eventually.

Voice of Europe:

> A 21-year-old Gambian asylum seeker has been arrested on suspicion of robbing and sexually assaulting an elderly German woman, website Presseportal reports.
>
> The asylum seeker is accused of having entered the room of a 90-year-old woman on the morning of the 26th of May 2018 in a nursing home in Wendlingen. There he is said to have sexually assaulted the sleeping elderly woman.
>
> When she woke up and fended off the man, he tried to pull the wedding ring from her finger. When this failed, he let go of her and took a flat screen TV.
>
> The alarmed staffs immediately pursued the suspect and were able to take a picture of him. After a police investigation the man was identified and arrested.

DS

Inner City American Sets Fire to Girlfriend's Apartment with Children Inside

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Plush Dozier

Well that's a real nigga there.

WHAM:

> **Batavia Police have charged a man with arson and attempted murder after he allegedly set his girlfriend and her apartment on fire early Friday morning.**
>
> Crews arrived on scene at a home on Maple Street in Batavia around 12:25 a.m. for the report of a house fire.
>
> "I saw flames coming out of the front, which was pretty scary," said Katrina Smith. "Fire crews were blocking everything."
>
> "All I'm hearing is yelling, and, 'There's babies inside,'" said William Smith.
>
> **Police said a woman at the scene believed her two children were trapped in the fire. Batavia firefighters went inside the home to see if the children were inside. A short time later, the two children—ages 11 months and 8 years—were later found at the home next door.**
>
> "The oldest son or daughter took the children out of the house," said Batavia Police spokesmen Marc Lawrence. "She wasn't aware the kids were out of the house. Actually, the kids were out of the house prior to her being out of the house."
>
> Investigators with the Batavia Police Department said the fire was started after 22-year-old **Plush Dozier became angry** during **an argument with his girlfriend** in their apartment on Maple Street. Police said **Dozier set his girlfriend on fire, as well as the apartment. All of the children were able to leave the apartment.**

Seriously, what is going on with this guy's *name?*

I don't even know what to say at this point.

I'll just leave this here.

> **Police say Dozier returned to the crime scene some time later and admitted to starting the fire.**
>
> "I was extremely happy, because it's not right for someone to do that—to throw whatever it was at the person to try to kill the person, burn up a house, it's wrong," said William Smith.
>
> A firefighter and police officer with the City of Batavia were both injured at the scene of the fire. Both were treated at UMMC and released.

Dozier was arrested and charged with first-degree arson and second-degree attempted murder. He was arraigned and remanded to the Genesee Coutny Jail without bail.

Police said Dozier will be back in Genesee County Court at a later date.

Returning to the crime scene, and confessing. Brilliant.

But, look. These guys aren't exactly rolling around with a lot of brain matter in the frontal cortex.

Look at that gaping depression in his forehead. That's where "people" have a larger, more advanced frontal lobe, assuming that they are not a negro, or Laura Loomer.

This has been known for hundreds of years. You're just not allowed to say it anymore.

DS

Police Hunting Spic Car Thief After Chase

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

No mang, you see mang, if I didn't take this gringo's car I wouldn't be able to get to wok to pick lettuce.

Stop being such a pendejo senior.

Daily Item:

The Buffalo Valley Regional Police are still searching this morning for an alleged car thief who took a Volkswagen Beetle from downtown Lewisburg on Thursday.

The suspect's identity is unknown, but is believed to be an Hispanic male in this late 20s with long black, hair. He is believed to be between 6-foot and 6-foot, 2-inches tall and was wearing a blue, striped shirt and khaki shorts or pants, according to police.

The incident started shortly after 1:30 p.m. on the 500 block of Market Street. The vehicle's owner, Art Moser, 66, of Lewisburg, attempted to stop the theft and was almost run over.

The suspect led police on a pursuit into New Columbia, where the suspect ditched the car in a wooded area and ran off on foot.

Police said one subject was later detained but could not be positively identified by witnesses.

DS

Two Nogs and a Coalburner Arrested for Sex Trafficking of 15-Year-Old Girl

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Alonzo Westmoreland, Charles E. Battle, Savannah Grissum.

You ever sit back and wonder how we got to the point where our women are helping primitive apes traffic teenage girls?

News Channel 9:

The Hamilton County Sheriff's Office says three adults were arrested Thursday on charges of sex trafficking that involve a 15-year-old girl.

HCSO says 20-year-old Savannah Grissum, 29-year-old Alonzo Westmoreland and 21-year-old Charles E. Battle are charged with five counts each of Trafficking for Commercial Sex and one count of Promoting Prostitution.

HCSO says they assisted the FBI over the past two weeks in and around motels in the Lee Highway and Bonny Oaks Drive areas.

DS

Spic Robs a 7/11 with a Gun!

Joe Jones
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Ideally this spic would have stolen a big gulp and will proceed to die of diabetes later in life.

KCBD:

Officers were advised the male suspect entered the store and gathered items from the shelves. He then placed his items on the counter as if he was going to make a purchase. The suspect then pulled a gun on the employee and demanded money from the cash register.

The suspect eventually left the store empty-handed, and employees called police. Officers on scene were not able to locate the suspect.

The suspect is described as a Hispanic male with brown hair, brown eyes and a goatee. He is possibly 25 to 30 years old, between 160 to 180 pounds and around 5'10". He was also wearing a backpack.

DS

Society

Koko the Gorilla Passes Away at 46

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 22, 2018

Unlike your average nigger, Koko read books and engaged in a wide variety of intellectual pursuits.

Koko the gorilla has passed away at the age of 46. Koko will go down in history as one of the most important gorillas to ever live. She proved to the world that gorillas are more intelligent than the average nigger.

New York Post:

> Koko, the thoughtful gorilla who captivated the world through her ability to use sign language and revealed an empathetic side to great apes, has died. She was 46.
>
> The western lowland gorilla passed away in her sleep Tuesday morning at the Gorilla Foundation's preserve in California's Santa Cruz mountains, the foundation said.
>
> "Koko touched the lives of millions as an ambassador for all gorillas and an icon for interspecies communication and empathy," the foundation said on its website. "She was beloved and will be deeply missed."
>
> **Koko was believed to have had an IQ of between 75 and 95 and could sign more than 1,000 words. The average IQ of a human is around 90 to 110. She also understood spoken English.**

Even if we were to assume that Koko's IQ was only 75, that's still higher than the average IQ of nearly every African country.

Countries With The Lowest Average IQ

1	**Equatorial Guinea**	**59**
2	Ethiopia	63
3	Sierra Leone	64
4	Democratic Republic of the Congo	65
5	Zimbabwe	66

Koko also showed compassion and befriended numerous kittens. She was even able to play musical instruments.

> **Her remarkable ability to sign landed her on the cover of National Geographic twice—in 1978, in a photo she took of herself in a mirror, and again in 1985, with an image of her mourning the death of one of her pet kittens.**
>
> Throughout her life, Koko adopted several felines, using sign language to give them names like All Ball, Lipstick and Smoky. She was gifted a box of kittens on her 44th birthday.
>
> Her love of animals spawned the children's book "Koko's Kitten" and her own branded line of toys.
>
> **In 2012, she stunned scientists by playing wind instruments, including the recorder, harmonica and party-favor whistles—an ability that showed primates can learn to control their breathing, NPR reported. Controlled breathing was believed to be beyond their ability.**

And let's ponder this question. Are the traits shown by Koko traits that you would see from your average nigger? The answer is no. Koko was by far a much more civilized creature.

Video Link

This is why so many people were angry about the death of Harambe the gorilla back in 2016. Harambe was shot dead after a little black kid fell into his enclosure (who the gorilla naively tried to help). Common sense dictates that Harambe's life was far more valuable. Unfortunately, common sense did not win the day. For some strange reason the people at the zoo were under the misconception that a nigger's life is more valuable than a gorilla's. Considering what Koko has shown us, that belief is a fallacy. A gorilla's life is definitely more valuable. It's really sad to see how they got this backwards.

Koko will be sorely missed. She helped us come to the understanding that the average nigger is a very low IQ and dangerously savage creature. The importance of this realization can not be understated.

DS

World Cup: Running Up and Kissing a Journalist on the Cheek as a Gag is Not "Sexual Assault"

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Each and every day, there are HUNDREDS of sexual assaults by brown people on white women (and often white little boys).

HUNDREDS every single DAY.

Only the most extreme cases ever make the news at all, let alone the national news, let alone international news. Basically, the only case in recent memory was when a FAT JEW TEENAGER was raped and murdered by an Iraqi haji, and the German authorities allowed him to escape to

Iraq with fake documents.

But a Russian doing a comedy bit and kissing a Latinx news reporter at the World Cup?

> #RUSIA2018
>
> Comienza el Mundial y nuestra reportera @JULIETHCGT se encuentra demasiado cerca de los hinchas en el corazón de Moscú. [ko] pic.twitter.com/oMkHoUv6jy
>
> — DW (Español) (@dw_espanol) June 14, 2018

This is like a Holocaust.

Sports Illustrated:

> A female reporter was **sexually assualted** last week during her live broadcast from the World Cup.
>
> Reporter Julieth Gonzalez Theran is a correspondent for German news station Deutsche Welle. During her live report from a city square in Saransk, Russia, a man ran up to Gonzalez Thoran, groped her breast and kissed her on the cheek.
>
> Gonzalez Theran continued talking to the camera and remained professional despite **the man's sudden attack**.

It's an "attack."

But tens of thousands— or a million —11-12-year-old white girls getting drugged, gang-raped and trafficked by Pakistanis in Britain?

That is just infidel whores being naughty.

No reason for national let alone international coverage of that. No reason that even the average British person should know it's happening.

But this comedic surprise kiss...this is beyond the pale.

> ¡RESPETO! No merecemos este trato. Somos igualmente valiosas y profesionales. Comparto la alegría del fútbol, pero debemos identificar los límites del afecto y el acoso.
>
> A post shared by Julieth Therán (@julieethgonzaleztheran) on Jun 15, 2018 at 8:20am PDT

Translation:

> We do not deserve this treatment. We are equally valuable and professionals. I share the joy of football, but we must identify the limits of affection and harassment.

Honestly, the idea that this sultry spic was offended is absurd. I don't believe it.

She's from Columbia:

This is the type of thing she's been posting from the World Cup:

No one who has ever been to Latin America—or Spain for that matter—would believe this "sexual attack" gave her anything other than a giggle.

Go scroll through her insta.

It is plainly evident that the Jews of DW went to her and were like "we want this to be a story, please play along for large career advancement opportunities."

#RussiansRRealRapists

There are real threats from the Russians when you are in their country—such as naked men falling on you from roofs —but "sexual assault" is not one of those threats.

This is just another retard-tier fake news hoax.

DS

Meanwhile, In America...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

> "My wife's boyfriend sold his prosthetic leg on Craigslist to afford me the opportunity to be here" pic.twitter.com/e4UjGQoKgO
>
> — Chris Hassel (@Hassel_Chris) June 20, 2018

Is this a troll?

I don't even know.

It kinda seems like it would have to be. But he plays it so straight.

He's a hero, either way.

DS

Peter Fonda Calls for Barron Trump to be Put in a Cage with Pedophiles

Lee Rogers
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

We may have somehow time traveled back to the year 1968. Because for some odd reason the deranged boomer era

counter culture figure Peter Fonda has made his way into the news cycle.

The actor Peter Fonda recently took to Twitter and posted some incredibly insane things. The worst of which was what he said about Donald Trump's young son.

Fox News:

> **Actor Peter Fonda has a social media army and the Secret Service on his back after a twisted Twitter call to "rip Barron Trump from his mother's arms and put him in a cage with pedophiles."**
>
> **The brother of Jane Fonda also called for violence against Secretary of Homeland Security Kirstjen Nielsen and called White House Press Secretary Sarah Sanders a "c—."**
>
> A rep for Fonda told Fox News the actor "wanted to make sure that Melania and Ivanka communicate with the president the dire circumstances of separating mothers and young children." The rep added on behalf of Fonda, "My response is the move was evil—same as the Pope."
>
> Hours later, Fonda released a statement to Fox News apologizing for his comments.
>
> "I tweeted something highly inappropriate and vulgar about the president and his family in response to the devastating images I was seeing on television. Like many Americans, I am very impassioned and distraught over the situation with children separated from their families at the border, but I went way too far," he wrote. "It was wrong and I should not have done it. I immediately regretted it and sincerely apologize to the family for what I said and any hurt my words have caused."
>
> Donald Trump Jr. stood up for his younger brother, who is 12, calling Fonda's since-deleted tweet "sick" and asking for Sony Pictures to drop the actor from "Boundaries," which is due out on Friday. Trump Jr. also called on his followers to go after Fonda on Twitter.

So this guy claims to be so concerned about the welfare of illegal alien spic children, that he calls for a 12-year-old to be locked in a cage with pedophiles. That's some real sound logic. Obviously a person who legitimately cares about children would not call for such a disgusting thing.

For those of you unfamiliar with Fonda, he was once a significant counter culture figure during the 1960s. He starred in numerous movies that promoted LSD and marijuana use along with various forms of societal degeneracy that the boomers took into the mainstream. Easy Rider was probably the most prominent film in this category. He has had little societal relevance since that time.

Video Link

It is possible that this was a misguided publicity stunt for his upcoming movie or maybe his brain has just been damaged from excessive drug use. Either way, the Secret Service should definitely look into arresting him and charging him with crimes. Only a sick individual would make these types of statements and a simple apology does not make up for them.

Not surprisingly, there has been no real outrage in the Jew-run media over his Twitter posts. Anything directed at Trump, his family or women in the Trump administration is fair game. When it comes to them, their concern about the welfare of children and women's rights suddenly goes out the window. Funny how that works is it not? It shows once again how unprincipled and horribly evil our political enemies are.

DS

Nazi UFO Model Removed from German Amazon

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

> More great New for 2018 #Revell model kits are in store! Including the 1/72 Flying Saucer Haunebu II, 1/48 MiG-21 SMT and 1/72 F4U-1B Corsair Royal Navy kitshttps://t.co/X1rm3OVViI pic.twitter.com/bTGgITV2Gi
>
> — Wonderland Models (@wonderland_mdls) May 17, 2018

So can this be taken as an admission by the German government that Nazi UFOs are real?

If they're not real, then why do they need to be covered up?

RT:

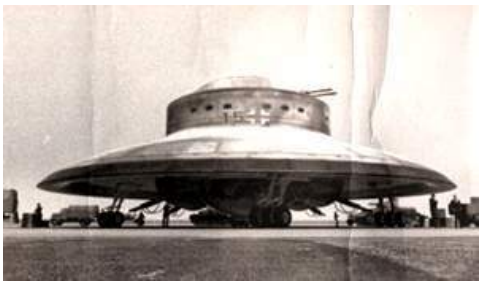
> **A scale model of a fictional Nazi flying saucer has been removed from sale after the controversial product faced harsh criticism from German historians and child protection groups.**
>
> The scale plastic model, entitled "Flying Saucer Haunebu II," has been sold on Amazon for €49.99 since May. But the model's producer, Revell, announced on Tuesday that it has removed the model from its stock due to "criticism in recent days."
>
> German historians were angry with the misleading description of the made-up aircraft in the manual, which presented it as a real historical one. Revell called Haunebu II *"an aircraft from the World War II era,"* claiming that its air-capable prototypes were developed in mid-1943, but that their tests couldn't be carried out due to the conflict.
>
> Jens Wehner, a historian from the Military History Museum in Dresden, has decried the model as "dangerous nonsense." Attributing the Nazis the capabilities that they never possessed is "unacceptable," Wehner told NDR broadcaster.
>
> **He was backed by political scientist Dierk Borstel, who said that items that *"promote Nazi legends or indirectly support right-wing conspiracy theories"* should not be put on sale.**

The German Child Protection Association was also concerned that the toy, which has the insignias of Luftwaffe, Nazi Germany's aerial warfare branch, on it, would find its way into the hands of the children. "As a child protection association, we generally reject toys

that can lead to ideologization," federal managing director Cordula Lasner-Tietze told NDR.

Revell spokesperson told Interfax that "the product wasn't intended for kids as it was wrongly reported by the media, but for grown up scale model collectors." However, she acknowledged that "the text on the product was incorrect and the indication of the age range was misleading," adding that the "company reacted and won't sell the product anymore."

I sure hope Nazi UFOs are real.



I hope that Nazis have been hiding in the Antarctic, and are waiting to pop out and save us all.

They could be doing breeding programs there, genetically engineering supermen.

They could also be sending in agents raised in their secret base to infiltrate governments.

They could be ready to save us all.

I sure hope so.

DS

WHO: Being a Tranny is No Longer a Mental Illness – But Being a Gamer Is

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

I guess the big lul here is that Brianna Wu remains officially mentally ill, just for a new reason

If they didn't add "gamer" at the same time they removed "tranny," this would be less staggering.

The Week:

> The World Health Organization's international list of diseases is getting an update.
>
> **In its revised International Classification of Diseases released Monday, the WHO removed transgender identity as a mental health disorder and added gaming disorder to the list.** Recategorizing transgender as a sexual health condition is aimed at cutting stigma and improving quality of care, says the WHO.
>
> The WHO first considered declassifying "gender incongruence" in July 2016, The New York Times reports, but didn't make the change officially until the Monday release of the ICD-11, the WHO's first revision to its list of diseases in 28 years. Over the past few decades, transgender identity has hopped from a "sexual deviation" to "gender dysphoria" in the DSM mental disorder handbook used by psychologists. Now, it's only considered a disorder, per 2013's DSM-5, if a transgender person experiences distress or dysfunction.
>
> Gaming disorder, characterized as an addiction to gaming, also made the WHO's new list. A version called internet gaming disorder first appeared in the DSM-5.

The crazy thing really is that the whole normalization of trannies agenda went full on while these people still officially considered it a mental illness.

DS

Evil White-Hating Rapper XXXTentacion Shot Dead at 20!

Michael Byron
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

A few years ago, negro rapper XXXTentacion released a song—and I'm being generous in using that word—called "Look At Me." Though lots of rap songs contain anti-white elements, the video to this one was so notorious in that regard (it included a scene in which the rapper hung a white child) that it made international headlines.

Video Link

The hanging begins at 2:16. Other noteworthy parts include a pack of nogs taking over a white teacher's class at 0:24 and a dedication to Heather "Krispy Kreme" Heyer at 1:39.

Normally, Satan waits until his musical slaves reach the age of 27 before killing them off, but he clearly considered XXXTentacion such a shitty rapper that he thought: "Fuck it, I'm sending the Grim Reaper now."

BAM! Dead at 20!

BBC News:

> **US rapper XXXTentacion, who quickly rose to fame with two consecutive hit albums, has been killed aged 20.**
>
> He was leaving a motorcycle dealership in south Florida on Monday when a gunman shot him.
>
> **Police in Broward County said XXXTentacion, whose real name is Jahseh Onfroy, was taken to hospital where he was pronounced dead.**

The rapper, who first found an audience by uploading songs to the website SoundCloud, had been hailed as a **breakthrough talent** and tributes have been pouring in from hip-hop luminaries in the wake of his death.

I'm interested in knowing which (((tribe of hooked-nosed parasites))) was responsible for XXXTentacion's rapid ascent to stardom.

Perhaps our friend A. Wyatt Mann can shed some light on this mysterious matter...

Onfroy was leaving the dealership shortly before 16:00 local time when two men approached him, officials say.

At least one of them shot him before both fled the scene in Deerfield Beach, 43 miles (69km) north of Miami, in a dark-coloured SUV.

Investigators said it appeared to have been a "possible robbery". Video posted on social media apparently showed Onfroy slumped in his car.

A witness told celebrity news website TMZ that multiple shots had been fired outside the dealership.

Assuming it's true, "robbery" is probably only half the story. There's always something monkier going on with these blacks: gang warfare, unpaid debts, accusations of disrespect, etc.

Personally, I think this is the glorious Trump Curse in action. XXXTentacion wasn't a big fan of our Donald, you see, and he sure made the world know it:

And we all know what happens when the enemies of America make themselves known: they get SMOTE by the universe, one by one!

Try lynching a white child now, you prehistoric silverback!

Damn, this was an unexpected white pill.

I don't think it could possibly get bet-

IT GETS BETTER

Another worthless nog rapper has been shot to death! These darkies are dropping like flies!

Fox News:

Rising rap star Jimmy Wopo has died in a double drive-by shooting in Pittsburgh, his manager has confirmed.

Wopo, 21, was identified as one of the victims on Monday evening (18 June) within hours of another tragic incident which saw 20-year-old rapper XXXTentacion killed in South Florida.

CBS Pittsburgh reports that two people were rushed to hospital later confirming one had succumbed to their wounds.

Wopo's manager Taylor Maglin confirmed news of his client's death on Facebook.

Wew, the universe is truly cleaning house.

Jimmy Wopo is arguably an even worse rapper than XXXTentacion. Just listen to this nonsense:

Video Link

Like "Look At Me," this video contains an anti-white cop message. It's ironic that these rappers promote the idea that white cops are after them because of the color of their skin, yet when they die, it's always at the hands of fellow negroes.

Ah, it's been a good week.

DS

RAPE ON A PLANE: Sexual Assaults on Planes Rising Rapidly

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Is rape on a plane really a problem?

Or does this just add an exciting element for female fliers?

Or is it "flyers"?

What?

Baltimore Sun:

> **The number of reported sexual assaults aboard airplanes has grown by nearly two-thirds in recent years, according to the FBI.**
>
> Sixty-three cases of in-flight sexual assault were reported to federal authorities in the last fiscal year, the FBI said. That's up from the 38 cases reported in the 2014 fiscal year, according to the agency, which has jurisdiction to investigate crimes on airplanes.
>
> Most in-air sexual assault cases go unreported and involve unwanted touching—a felony that can result in prison time, the FBI said.
>
> Incidents generally happen on long-haul flights when the cabin is dark, and victims typically report that they had been sleeping in the middle or window seats, often covered with a blanket or jacket, when they awoke to find their seatmate's hands inside their clothing or underwear, the FBI said.

I think we're going to have to look into this deeper.

DS

Will Marlon Bundo Have the Authority to Pardon Donald J. Thump?

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

> Just a reminder: I am not the real President. I am a cartoon rabbit.
>
> So if I go to the Toontown jail, I hope @realMarlonBundo bails me out. pic.twitter.com/ae0nJadKlx
>
> — Donald J. Thump (@POTUSThump) June 19, 2018

Pressure is coming down on Donald J. Thump, a cartoon rabbit who has been accused by the internet police of SERIAL KIDNAPPING, which as you may know is an internet felony.

Thump has been caught kidnapping children (in a serialized fashion) at the Mexican border. Mike Pence will be able to pardon Thump on the federal charges, but on the state charges...that will be up to Marlon Bundo, who is the only rabbit who can keep Thump from spending the rest of his life in Toontown jail.

> My OFFICIAL a/c is: https://t.co/WvDNzM1NA2
>
> Here you'll find fans of the #PencePets: #BOTUS #MarlonBundo #FirstDog #HarleyPence #FirstCat #HazelPence
>
> Check out our friends at @POTUSThump (great books & merchandise) & the Presidential Pet Museum in DC, @PotusPet. pic.twitter.com/jQvYio0KD8
>
> — Marlon Bundo (@realMarlonBundo) December 7, 2017

Thump, who is originally from the flips and thus an Asian cartoon (AKA anime, last bastion of nazism), has previously been in trouble with the internet police for making a neon-nazi children's book which promoted white supremacy and so on.

> Thank you letter to @TheMarySue ,@viv_kane for calling me, an Asian, a Nazi @DiversityAndCmx @MindOfMicahC @nerkishhttps://t.co/rCyXeFmtNR pic.twitter.com/QXmYprsqO6
>
> — Donald J. Thump (@POTUSThump) September 15, 2017

He is now working on a neon-nazi comic book with Chuck Dixon about Donald Trump in outer space.

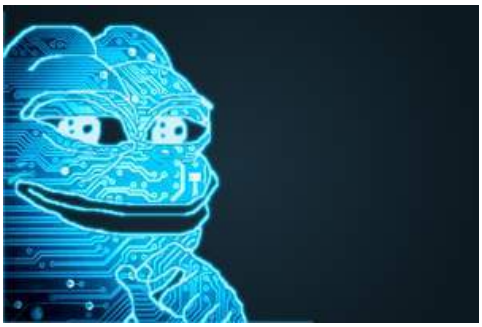
> THE SECRET IS OUT: for months @Dixonverse @BrettRSmith76 @DaveDorman and I have been working with @realDonaldTrump on his SPACE FORCE.
>
> This summer, we want YOU to join us.
>
> We Will Make Space Great Again! COMING SUMMER to @Indiegogo! #spaceforce @LisaDeP @terryschappert pic.twitter.com/ikLKTSK0Fz
>
> — Donald J. Thump (@POTUSThump) June 18, 2018

But it's going to hard to finish that up from behind cartoon bars, with these serial child kidnapping charges looming over his head, which he's been charged with by people on Twitter.

DS

Science: Researchers Develop Meme Creation AI System

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018



The future of meming is now.

Most science these days is done to push harmful agendas like global warming or invent new niggertech to entertain the bugman masses. But once in a while, somehow, these four-eyes come up with something that truly advances the human condition.

While the most valuable commodity in human society used to be oil, this has long been replaced with something even more fundamental to human welfare: memes.

As such, the automation of meme production is going to trigger a fourth industrial revolution, which will propel our race into a glorious new future.

Motherboard:

> **Artificial intelligence can do some remarkable things, from driving cars to improving breast cancer diagnosis. And now it can make memes.**

Okay, so it's shitty memes. But you gotta start somewhere. Probably better than my first memes—but don't tell anybody.

> Abel Peirson and Meltem Tolunay, two researchers at Stanford University, recently posted a paper to the arXiv preprint server detailing **a new machine learning model they created that's capable of creating pretty convincing memes:**

All that processing power, and they could only make them 300p. Sad.

> Peirson and Tolunay trained their machine learning algorithm with a dataset of more than 400 types of memes with multiple captions that they pulled from memegenerator.com using a Python script. **To simplify the task, they focused only on "advice animal" style memes, the kind where an image of a specific character like "socially awkward penguin" is overlaid with a caption of text that represents the traits of that character, usually with a humorous observation.**

They had to use normie memes to keep things simple. Alt-Right memes are way too big-brained for a basic AI system to handle.

After a few hardware revisions, the AI might be able to come up with good virgin v. chad memes.

> "This allows for relatively simple collection of datasets," the researchers wrote. **"In this paper, we specifically refer to meme generation as the task of generating a humorous caption in a manner that is relevant to the initially provided image, which can be a meme template or otherwise."**

Yeah, that's the basic bitch meme technology. Next, you'll need to get the AI to combine multiple images together.

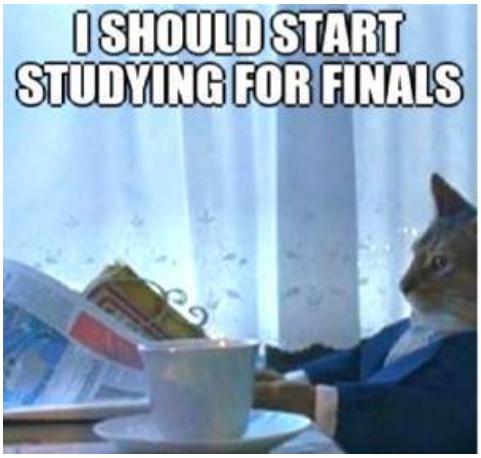
And finally, the ability to generate completely new memes from scratch using advanced artistic abilities.

There's still a long way to go. But the future is looking bright indeed.

> After training the algorithm on what kinds of captions go with which images, they were able to test it out by having it generate memes over and over. **Some of them didn't make a lot of sense:**

Those pixels...Awful.

> **But others were pretty solid:**

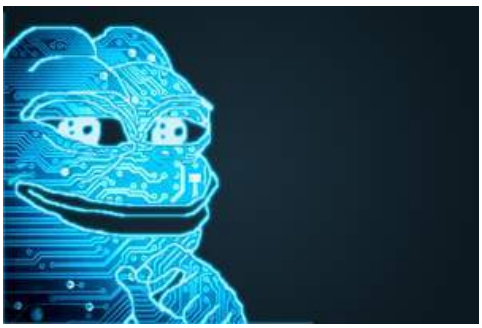


Meh.

The impressive results will start when they start plugging this system straight into /pol/ and begin producing some really dank stuff.

I can only assume that the goal of this research is to provide tools for automated trolling, which is a noble cause. Right now, the biggest bottleneck in the trolling industry is definitely the labor requirements—giving troll engineers the tools to automate their work is sure to cause an explosive growth period in the sector, which is sure to boost the American economy like nothing we've ever seen.

Especially exciting is the prospect of implementing this system here at the Daily Stormer. The creation of memes is currently by far the biggest burden on our budget.



It's estimated that the original Pepe created for this article cost us over 0.732 bitcoin. Donate now —memes don't come cheap.

Some people might speculate that the left might utilize algorithmic meme generators to finally get their hands on quality material, turning the tide of the internet war in their favor.

Fortunately, this is impossible.

Making funny commie memes is mathematically impossible, and would definitely break any computer that attempts it—like a division by zero.

"Tech support? This is Aaron Goldberg. I tried to get my computer to crank out some anti-Nazi memes, and now smoke is coming out of it. Oy vey!" "Yeah, sir, you can't do that. That's not even covered by warranty. Sorry."

DS

Southern Baptist Convention Kicks Out Church Accused of Racism, Starts Doing Metooism

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Baptists used to be the sort of fundamental American church.

We have all these different branches, but they were the ones who really defended traditional American values.

Not anymore.

They are totally and completely cucked on race, and now they're cucking out on women.

At that point, it's only a matter of time before it's gay marriage, trannies, the whole deal.

But I guess they will still be against abortion.

CBS News:

> Leaders of the Southern Baptist Convention are expelling a Georgia church that was accused of racial discrimination. The denomination's media office tweeted Monday that members of the executive committee had voted to withdraw fellowship from Raleigh White Baptist Church in Albany, Georgia.
>
> The tweet says the church is being disassociated over "clear evidence" of racism. The church's local association severed ties earlier this year.
>
> The EC has voted, on behalf of the SBC, to withdraw fellowship from Raleigh White Baptist Church in Albany, Ga., based on "clear evidence" of racial discrimination. #sbcam18
>
> — Baptist Press (@baptistpress) June 11, 2018

News reports say the majority white Raleigh White Baptist agreed in 2015 to share its building with the majority black New Seasons Church, which outgrew it in size. Reports say Raleigh White members blocked members of the black church from entering one Sunday in March, prompting action.

Yeah, not hard to picture that, is it? Irate black people.

The SBC has struggled to overcome its history as a denomination formed in defense of slaveholders.

Southern Baptists' annual national meeting in Dallas opens Tuesday in an anxious mood as the denomination's all-male leadership grapples with the fallout of multiple sexual misconduct cases.

One order of business is a draft resolution co-signed by dozens of SBC leaders calling on the largest Protestant denomination in the U.S. to repudiate any rhetoric or behavior that dishonors women. The resolution denounces those who commit or cover up such actions, and urges congregations and ministers to abide by all laws mandating the reporting of sexual abuse and assault.

In a late addition to the program, the SBC announced that Vice President Mike Pence would address the meeting on Wednesday.

Not on the agenda in Dallas is any reconsideration of the **SBC's doctrine of "complementarianism," which espouses male leadership in the home and in the church and says a wife "is to submit herself graciously to the servant leadership of her husband."**

However, numerous SBC leaders are saying the doctrine needs to be observed in a way that's respectful of women and encourages them to play an active role in church affairs.

In a recent video posted on Facebook, the Rev. J.D. Greear, one of two candidates to become the SBC's next president, said the church has hurt itself by excluding women from top leadership posts.

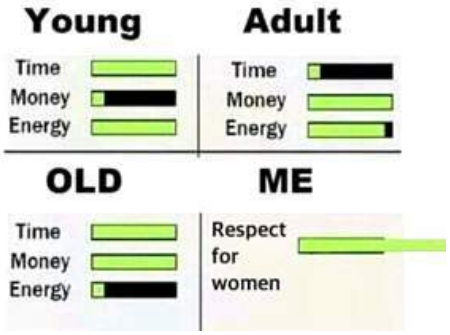
Complementarianism "is biblical and we need to honor that…but at the same time recognize that God has gifted women with spiritual gifts," he said. "We need to be as committed to raising them up in leadership and ministries as we are to our sons."

Greear, 45, a megachurch pastor from North Carolina **who sometimes preaches in jeans and shirts with no sport coat**, faces pastor and former seminary president Ken Hemphill, 70, in the presidential election.

Next it's yoga pants.

Look at this cuck.

"Jesus built my Nintendo Switch."

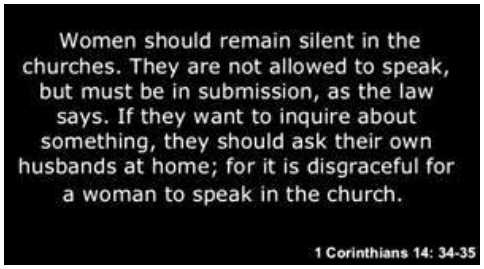


smdh.

Greear narrowly lost the election for president in 2016, and has been viewed by many Southern Baptists as the inevitable winner this time. Hemphill was nominated by some veteran SBC leaders who view him as less likely to propose potentially divisive changes.

As the two-day meeting gets started, advocates of a greater role for women in the SBC plan a protest rally outside the convention center. Rally organizers want the SBC to create a database of clergy sex offenders and require all pastors and seminarians to undergo training on how to address domestic abuse and sexual assault.

The Bible is redpilled on the WQ.



But it's pretty redpilled on most things, tbh. These people just don't care anymore. They are trying to line up all of their values to that of globo homo.

Paige Patterson, the central figure in the most prominent of the SBC's #MeToo cases, had been scheduled to deliver the featured sermon at the national meeting. However, he withdrew from that role Friday, heeding a request from other SBC leaders.

Patterson was recently dismissed as president of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in Texas because of his response to two rape allegations made years apart by students. **He also was accused of making improper remarks about a teenage girl's body and contending that women who are in abusive relationships should almost always stay with their husbands.**

This isn't like, some new thing.

Christianity is thousands of years old, and they've held the same positions on women. Just like they held the same positions on race, homos, etc. Up until recently.

I don't know how anyone can respect a religion that will change its basic moral premises based on the social climate of the time.

Kinda kills the whole "divine truth" concept, doesn't it?

DS

Whoops: Young, Dumb, Fat Slut CEO of Theranos Actually a Lying Fraud

Adrian Sol
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

How do you get so fat, but only in your cheeks? Does she have chipmunk ancestry?

Anyone should be suspicious when being sold miraculous new medical solutions. But that goes double when the one responsible is a teenage girl with puffy cheeks.

Like, seriously. Who could take this woman—and her cheeks—seriously?

Elizabeth Holmes started courting investors at 19 years old, claiming to have revolutionary new blood-testing technology. She raised billions of dollars, and got contracts with major corporations to offer these testing services.

But, as it turns out, it was all complete bunk.

The Verge:

> **Federal prosecutors have indicted disgraced Theranos founder Elizabeth Holmes and former president and chief operating officer, Ramesh "Sunny" Balwani, for defrauding customers and investors, calling their actions a "corporate conspiracy" that "endangered health and lives."**

Whoops!

I guess it was worth it, in order to promote "the next Steve Jobs."

Girl power, amirite?

> Holmes has also stepped down as CEO from the blood-testing company, once a Silicon Valley darling valued at $9 billion. **Starting in 2015, a series of articles in The Wall Street Journal by investigative journalist John Carreyrou revealed that the company was peddling a technology—blood tests with a simple finger prick—that did not actually work.The company has been forced to void or correct nearly a million blood-test results.** The company has since become an example of the dangers of Silicon Valley hype and Holmes, once a billionaire, now has a net worth close to zero.

> **Prosecutors charged both Holmes and Balwani, who each face two counts of conspiracy to commit wire fraud and nine counts of wire fraud. This carries a maximum 20 years in prison, plus a fine of $250,000 for each count of conspiracy and wire fraud.**

Wew.

I guess 20 years in the slammer is plenty of time to work on losing that cheek fat.

But the gall of this bitch and her magic blood testing machines, lol.

Only a woman or a Jew would have the hubris to raise billions of dollars on some fake equipment.

And this hoax was a totally conscious, calculated thing, too.

This story has been developing for a while, but she's just now getting charged.

Wikipedia:

> Theranos is under criminal investigation by federal prosecutors and the SEC for allegedly misleading investors and government officials about its technology. The case is considered "extremely unusual" by a former assistant U.S. attorney for the Justice Department. The U.S. House of Representatives Committee on Energy and Commerce requested information on what Theranos was doing to correct its testing inaccuracies and adherence to federal guidelines in June 2016. On April 21, 2017, the **Wall Street Journal reported that an investor had alleged that Theranos Inc. had misled company directors about its practices concerning laboratory testing. According to a lawsuit filed by the investor, Theranos had used a shell company to secretly buy lab equipment to run fake demonstrations. The case was settled on May 1, 2017**

She was literally using different machines to run the tests and pretending it was the work of her fake machines.

And she was pretending everything was on the up and up until the very end.

Reason put out a documentary about it earlier this month.

Video Link

That's what you call *hubris*.

Why is it that women in business are indistinguishable in their behavior from Jews?

Really makes you think.

DS

Insight

Jew Starbucks in Full Collapse After Becoming a Homeless Shelter – Stocks Drop 10pct., Massive Store Closings!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

Video Link

Yeah so it turns out that shoving a social justice agenda down the consumer's throat—to the point of making them share stores with crackheaded niggers—is not a good business strategy.

To be fair, there is no way that the Jews that run Starbucks could have predicted this—they truly operate on the premise that the goyim will take whatever they shove down their throats and swallow it with a smile (see Marvel, Star Wars films).

Washington Times:

> **Starbucks may have appeased progressives with its social-justice workshops and open-bathroom policy, but such moves have failed to caffeinate the company's bottom line.**
>
> **The coffee giant's stock took a tumble Wednesday after CEO Kevin Johnson announced that Starbucks would close 150 company-owned stores next year instead of the expected 50, with an emphasis on underperforming shops in densely populated urban areas, and lowered growth projections.**

lol yes.

The ones getting flooded with nigger crackheads.

The thing about Starbucks is, you're not really paying $5 for the coffee—you're paying most of that for the time you can spend in a comfortable environment with a bunch of SWPLs, using wifi, chatting, whatever.

And shoving a bunch of crackhead niggers into that environment really kills the vibe.

> **Mr. Johnson acknowledged that the decision to shut down 8,000 U.S. stores on May 29 for anti-bias training, driven by the high-profile arrests of two black men in Philadelphia, played a role in the company's sluggish second-quarter performance.**
>
> "In this current quarter, certainly we had an unplanned initiative driven out of the Philadelphia incident, we closed all our stores for training, we had to delay some marketing, but none of that is an excuse," Mr. Johnson told CNBC. "The fact is the way I think about a growth company at scale is we've got to deliver consistent growth, month after month, quarter after quarter, and year after year. And we have not done that."
>
> ...
>
> **The market wasn't impressed. Starbucks shares fell Wednesday by 10 percent, hitting their lowest point in 52 weeks, while Morgan Stanley downgraded the company's investment rating, citing flat growth in China and the decision to lower third-quarter U.S. growth projections from 3 to 1 percent.**
>
> Meanwhile, critics of the company-wide diversity workshops argued that Starbucks sent the wrong signal by bowing to social-justice protesters instead of tending to its business model.
>
> "One would think Starbucks shareholders would be better served by leadership that prioritizes sound business principles over so-called social justice initiatives," said Robert Kuykendall, spokesman for 2ndVote, a conservative corporate watchdog.
>
> The curriculum for the half-day training on implicit bias was created in part by the Perception Institute, which is headed by Planned Parenthood board member Alexis McGill Johnson and receives financial support from billionaire George Soros' Open Society Foundations.
>
> The decision to close the stores "had an impact," Starbucks CFO Scott Maw said on Tuesday's earnings call, according to CNN Money.
>
> "Starbucks is now admitting the time and resources spent on elevating racial matters in recent weeks have been setbacks," said Mr. Kuykendall. "If Starbucks wants to be truly inclusive, and grow its business, perhaps as a company they should stop lecturing the country on social issues and focus on serving customers a good cup of coffee and providing investors with a return."

This is so great.

My prediction came true. Which feels good. But it wasn't exactly a hard prediction to make. I could be making millions as an advisor to these kinds of companies. Theoretically. But the reality is, it was more important to the Jews who run Starbucks to push this agenda down people's throats than to manage the crisis created by the bizarre protests surrounding negro loiterers refusing to leave.

By the way, JF and Frame Game did a great thing on that this week, which is well worth watching. We've covered it a lot here, but Frame Game had a full powerpoint going through the development of the entire bizarre event.

Video Link

I think the Jews knew there would be backlash, but I don't think they had any idea it would reach this level.

Tripling the number of stores closed at a 10% stock drop— *this is like a second Holocaust.*

ALSO IN JEWISH PROBLEM NEWS THAT START WITH "STAR"

Two niggers, a Jew and a white woman: the perfect alliance against the white male. But the goyim were not eating this goyfeed.

In other "choke on this, goyim" news, Disney is considering canceling a bunch of their planned Star Wars films.

Consequences of Sound:

> **If every modern-day studio is chasing its own Marvel-style universe, it seemed only logical that the also-Disney-owned Star Wars franchise would go in the same direction. After all, there are virtually endless stories to tell throughout the galaxy, from those familiar to casual fans to those that only a devotee of the now-eradicated Extended Universe could possibly know about. Or so it seemed.**
>
> And then, the trouble began. Rogue One was a hit, but only after extensive reshoots and rumors ofsubstantial turmoil behind the scenes. This year's Solo was similarly plagued by rumors of major production issues, rumors confirmed when original directors Phil Lord and Christopher Miller were replaced by Ron Howard well into the film's production. The future of the franchise was further beset by questions of audience burnout when Solo made an underwhelming $103 million debut on a major American holiday weekend, Presently, near the end of its theatrical run, Solo is the lowest-grossing live-action theatrical Star Wars release by a margin of more than $100 million.
>
> **Now, rumors suggest that any future Star Wars standalones may be in major question. Collider reports that "Sources with knowledge of the situation tell Collider that Lucasfilm has decided to put plans for more A Star Wars Story spinoff movies on hold, instead opting to focus their attention on Star Wars: Episode IX and what the next trilogy of Star Wars films will be after that film. Sources tell us that the previously rumored Obi-Wan movie was in active development, but those who were working on the film are no longer involved."**

More fantastic news.

Doing capitalism and social engineering at the same simply is not as viable as it once was.

Because there is no sex to sell.

There is no party.

They are selling a condescending lecture.

On a fundamental level, people do not like that.

Jews are no doubt confused about the whole thing.

Very funny.

DS

Zhirinovsky's Woke Take on Korea, Syria, Donbass and the God-Emperor of Mankind

Roy Batty
Daily Stormer
June 21, 2018

I can't believe I missed this woke take:

Video Link

The executive summary:

Everyone talks about uniting the Koreas, German reunification before that, and the Kurdish question, but why are we not allowed to talk about the reunification of the Russian people?

That's part one of what Zhirinovsky said. But let's stop here for a sec.

That's pretty fuckin' based. Solzhenitsyn couldn't have said it better. Both men seem to agree that Russia needs to regather her peoples. Solzhenitsyn wanted to go the route of Stolypin—the prime minister before the overthrow of the Tsar by Kerensky —a possible Anglo agent tasked with keeping Russia in the war against Germany instead of withdrawing.

I'm gonna drop some slav history on y'all from time to time cuz most of y'all is ignorant.

Personally, I think it could be cool if *all* Slavs united.

It would encompass three hundred million people. Now that's superpower status.

But whatever, that's a pipe dream. Especially with the Catholic slavs. Fuggedaboutit.

Anyways, back to crazy old uncle Zhirinovsky:

He talks about how Trump can basically end the Korean conflict, the Syrian conflict and the Ukrainian conflict if he so chooses. *That it is within his reach*. And that the meeting with Trump and Putin that *must* happen soon will decide everything.

The fate of the world, in fact.

And then he says that Trump might become a political dynastic family, with his son and others in his family ruling for generations.

The memes never lie.

The thing that you ought to know about this guy is that he tends to be right...given enough time.

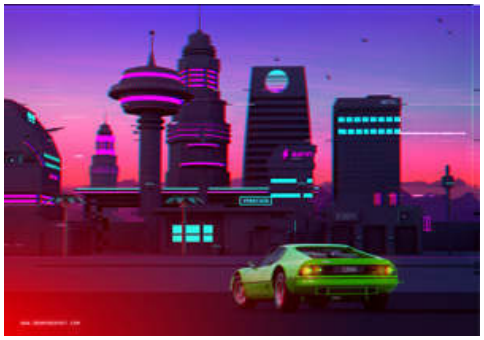
And he's actually given a platform on national television.

So that's pretty nice, I hope he gets more hardcore as he ages and gives less fucks. Oh yea, and I hope he is right about Trump too.

DS

Daily Stormer Traffic is Better Than Ever!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018



So this is my now semi-weekly reminder to donate, because we've been running at a loss for months and I've been convinced by trusted confidants that it is time to start doing semi-weekly reminders to donate.

Last time (ten days ago) it went well, proving that a lot of you can do bitcoin if you're reminded to do so.

So today I'm going to remind you what you're donating to: the most popular pro-white publication in history—which remains the most popular, even though we've become the most censored publication in all of history.

So basically, when we lost our .com domain, we lost an entire 4-years-long stable Google search-rank history. That means that when people typed "race war" or "white genocide" or tens of thousands of other terms, they got to this website from Google.

For an established site, that kind of traffic tends to make up a huge portion of all traffic. And with us, since we were banned from running social media accounts well before that, it made up about half of our traffic.

All of that traffic is now gone.

So now, virtually all of the traffic is regular readers, who type in the URL, or people who have heard of the site and are looking for it or have been linked to it by friends.

And this regular reader base is bigger than ever before—third party metrics put us almost 3 million monthly uniques, which is where we were on .com—without any of the search traffic.

This underestimates where we are at—as we have other avenues of traffic that don't get factored into these projections, but it gives you an idea of the humbling scale this publication operates at.

Basically, although it was a huge hassle, becoming infamous by becoming the most censored publication in history massively boosted our readership.

People who had never heard of us before wanted to check us out simply because we had become the victim of this unprecedented shutdown, and they got hooked and started reading regularly.

The purpose of this site is to get as many normies agreeing with our ideas as possible. It is not to form a

"movement," it is to lay the groundwork of widespread public support which will then begin to affect politics.

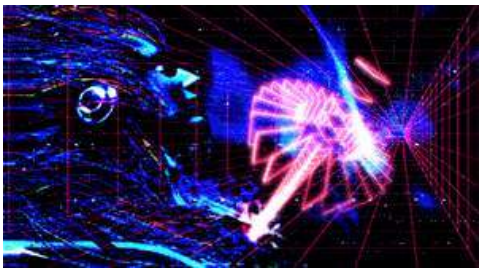
We want to create a new culture. Because in society, politics are downstream from culture. The culture forms the political landscape.

So if you have millions of people agreeing with far right ideas personally, that naturally begins to shift the political landscape.

Donations

When you subscribe to the New York Times or the Wall Street Journal, you are simply paying $20 a month to read their paper.

Here, you should be imagining that you are paying to read the site, but you are also contributing to a cause. You are ensuring that more and more people are getting on board with our ideas by becoming regular readers of this site.



I think we are worth as much as NYT or WSJ, but we're not going to put up a paywall and charge you all that money (even though we could, and make a lot of money) because the goal of the site is to evangelize to new people, not to be a circlejerk for people who are already on-board with our program.

So, you should think of it as both things: paying for a **voluntary subscription**, and also paying for us to bring in new people to these ideas.

We are looking to expand.

We had big plans before Charlottesville, and we are now way behind schedule because of the shutdown—our domain was taken and taken again 20 or so times, and we also lost Hatreon and any other way to directly fund the site through credit cards.

However, we are pushing through with the agenda—just a little bit slower.

As I said, last week's donation push was great, and if we can keep that momentum going, we're going to be able to hire new writers, publish more articles, and expand into other language markets.

Right now the most popular articles are my longer pieces, but I don't really have that much time to write them because I am doing the daily news pieces. Hopefully we can get more people soon to do daily news items, so I can focus on the longer things.

So this is the deal.

The only way we can get money is through crypto currency.

Bitcoin:
`19m9yEChBSPuzCzEMmg1dNbPvdLdWA59rS`

Bitcoin QR code (scan this at the Bitcoin ATM):

Monero:
`4BHE9T5HUqbRzsAaq5grGq31G3JevBD1R`

Our donations page has a lot more information about the process.

`NOTE on COINBASE: As most of you know, the easiest bitcoin exchange to use, coinbase.com, will ban you if you send money to DS. Don't do that. However, if you have a Coinbase account, or want to use that service, you can simply create a phone wallet-I recommend Mycelium, which is in Google Play or the iPhone App Store-send it from Coinbase to that, and then send it to us. It's a ten minute hassle.`

I think it is fair that if you are a regular reader, you make a pledge for whatever you can afford. Most mainstream newspapers charge roughly $20 a month, but if you're broke, do $5 or even $1.

You can do it all at once, for the year, if bitcoin is hard for you.

Annual Subscription Recommendations:

- Totally poor: $12
- Relatively poor: $60
- Normal: $120
- Doing pretty good: $500
- Rich: $5,000
- Rich af: exactly $6,000,000

This site has been around for five years—anniversary coming up—and I think we've proved that we are very efficient at accomplishing our goal, which is to bring in as many new people as possible.

Big Thanks

I want to give a big thanks to everyone who contributed over this last week. It was an incredible thing, to see that amount come in. And obviously, I'm not asking those who already gave to give again—I'm just reminding those who didn't.

We brought in Luis Castillo, and I'm already in negotiations with another new writer who I think you will all enjoy very much. I'm looking for a third new guy to add in July.

Charlottesville resulted in a big setback, and this is a thing we are dealing with still, but a year on, we are doing extremely well. Better than we ever were.

And we are only going to continue winning.

Hail Victory.

DS

Anti-Trump Conspirator Escorted from FBI Building as Reverse-Investigation Heats Up!

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018

At long last, we are investigating the investigators.

And conspirator Peter Strzok is the first casualty.

Video Link

You would have thought this guy had already been fired, no?

He was caught in that scandal where he was planning a "secret society" conspiracy to stop Trump from being elected in Andrew McCabe's office. So they kicked him off Mueller's team. But then they sent him back to the FBI.

So then the DOJ investigation report gives more conspiracy texts from him.

> DOJ IG report finds that an FBI lawyer told a bureau employee "Viva le resistance" after President Trump was elected pic.twitter.com/udfJxanRw9
>
> — FOX & friends (@foxandfriends) June 15, 2018

> IG REPORT BOMBSHELL: Anti-Trump FBI agent Peter Strzok texted his lover Lisa Page "we'll stop" Trump from becoming president pic.twitter.com/lFId8WMD5f
>
> — FOX & friends (@foxandfriends) June 15, 2018

Trump has been texting about him for a week.

> Comey gave Strozk his marching orders. Mueller is Comey's best friend. Witch Hunt!
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 18, 2018

> I can't think of something more concerning than a law enforcement officer suggesting that their going to use their powers to affect an election!" Inspector General Horowitz on what was going on with numerous people regarding my election. A Rigged Witch Hunt!p
>
> — Donald J. Trump (@realDonaldTrump) June 19, 2018

And now, a week later, following the Congressional hearing of Inspector Horowitz, he's finally fired.

Video Link

The level of corruption going on here is simply unfathomable.

Why isn't Jeff Sessions doing anything about any of this?

Is he just a coward?

The head of Trump's 2020 reelection campaign just publicly called on Trump to fire him.

> Time to fire Sessions
>
> End the Mueller investigation
>
> You can't obstruct something that was phony against you
>
> The IG report gives @realDonaldTrump the truth to end it all.
>
> — Brad Parscale (@parscale) June 19, 2018

So maybe he will.

He should probably wait until after the elections, so he can appoint someone hardcore. Although I'm good with Rudy. I think Rudy still needs to finish up his current job though.

But yeah man, for serious—how can Sessions just be sitting around twiddling his thumbs while all this is going down?

Fox News:

> **Peter Strzok, the FBI agent under fire over a series of anti-Trump text messages, was "escorted" from the FBI building, his lawyer confirmed to Fox News on Tuesday.**
>
> Strzok's lawyer, **Aitan Goelman**, argued that even though his client has "played by the rules," he has been targeted by "unfounded personal attacks, political games and inappropriate information leaks."
>
> "All of this seriously calls into question the impartiality of the disciplinary process, which now appears tainted by political influence," a statement from Goelman said.
>
> He said that Strzok "has complied with every FBI procedure, including being escorted from the building as part of the ongoing internal proceedings." The attorney did not say exactly when Strzok was escorted out.
>
> ...
>
> The FBI had no comment when contacted by Fox News.
>
> **News of Strzok's removal came after Justice Department Inspector General Michael Horowitz confirmed during a Congressional hearing earlier Tuesday that his office was looking into whether Strzok's anti-Trump bias played a role in the launch of the bureau's Russia probe.**
>
> Horowitz's report on the Clinton email investigation, which was released last week, revealed a text sent by Strzok to his then-colleague and lover Lisa Page.
>
> **The IG report said Page texted Strzok in August 2016, prior to then-candidate Donald Trump's election night win, saying "[Trump's] not ever going to become president, right? Right?!"**

> "No. No he won't. We'll stop it," Strzok responded.

Yeah and we're still talking about "yeah but he wasn't biased tho. Good boy, didn't do nothing."

And the already-released texts were worse.

> Roughly 50,000 text messages were sent between the pair over the course of the 2016 presidential campaign and Trump's first year in the White House. Among them included comments that focused on special counsel Robert Mueller's Russia investigation, while others bashed the president.
>
> **Others also showed an allegience to former FBI Director James Comey in the wake of his firing.**

Gowdy is a traitor and a coward after saying that the FBI dindu nuffin, but even he is out there on this.

He grilled Horowitz at his hearing yesterday—mostly on Comey, of whom Strzok is a creature of.

RealClearPolitics:

> **At Tuesday's House judiciary hearing with DOJ inspector general Michael Horowitz, Rep. Trey Gowdy focused his questioning on the FBI interview of Hillary Clinton, questioning the decision not to prosecute her based on intent with classified materials when the FBI interview didn't question her on that point.**
>
> "You and I agree that actually talking to the witness, the suspect, the target might be, absent of contemporaneous recordings, some of the better evidence on knowledge and intent," Gowdy said. "How in the hell was Jim Comey able to draft an exoneration press release, six weeks before that interview took place?"
>
> "When you make up your mind that you're not going to charge someone, and you make up your mind that you need to not go in not loaded for bear...and there's not a single damn question on intent, it is really hard for those of us who used to do this for a living to not conclude they've made up their mind on intent before they even bothered to talk to the single best repository of intent evidence, which would be her," Gowdy said.

Here's an RT clip that has some of his grilling of Horowitz.

Video Link

Here's the full clip.

Video Link

He gave an okay interview to Fox afterward, focusing on Strzok.

Video Link

The hearing is apparently what led to Strzok being escorted out.

The FBI is going into full CYA.

The real kicker is that Strzok was moved from the FBI—where he was doing an anti-Trump conspiracy—to the Mueller witch hunt team.

I don't know how these people can even begin to try to explain that one. Because it certainly indicates that the Mueller team was lined with law enforcement officers who were already involved in a conspiracy to destroy Trump.

Fox News had a bit on that particular issue last night.

Video Link

It is so painfully obvious that a conspiracy to protect Clinton became a conspiracy to stop Trump's election and then became a conspiracy to impeach Trump.

Strzok is really a little fish in all of this, he just happens to have been a fish who got caught in a DOJ investigation and had his emails published.

This goes all the way up to Comey, Brennan, Clinton and Obama.

We know that all of these people were involved.

The thread tying it all together was the pissgate dossier.

But the wheels are now moving.

Comey should be scared.

As I wrote yesterday, it looks like this whole conspiracy might be getting ready to throw him under the bus. He's under investigation for bias along with Strzok following the Jew IG report.

The IG report last week revealed that Comey had used his gmail account for FBI business, and Hillary tweeted an attack on him.

And then this week, Comey hit back.

Fox News:

> **James Comey fired back this week at Hillary Clinton after the former secretary of state cited the Justice Department inspector general report on her email case to challenge the premise of the investigation itself.**
>
> Clinton did so in a terse, snarky tweet following the release of the nearly 600-page report, which accused the former FBI director of defying the chain of command during the email probe. It also said he, too, used a personal email account for some government business.
>
> "But my emails," Clinton tweeted, in response to a reporter tweet about Comey's use of a "gmail" account—a slap at the outrage over her private email server and the FBI probe itself.
>
> But during an interview in Berlin this week, Comey was asked whether he would apologize to Clinton—and refused. He stressed the difference between his personal email use, which involved unclassified information, and hers and said she still doesn't understand why she was investigated.
>
> "No. And here's why. I don't want to criticize her, but it shows me that even at this late date, she doesn't understand what the investigation in her case was about," Comey said during an interview with German newspaper Die Zeit.
>
> "It was not about her use of a personal email system, and she didn't get that during the investigation, because she used to say 'Colin Powell when he was secretary of state used AOL,' that was not what it was about," Comey explained. "It was about communicating about classified topics on that system when those topics have to be done on a classified system."

I can't find that clip, but here's the full 4 hour interview if anyone is interested.

> Jetzt live: James Comey: „Größer als das Amt“ —Holger Stark, Leiter des Investigativ-Ressorts der ZEIT, spricht in Berlin mit dem Ex-FBI Direktor
>
> Jetzt live: James Comey: „Größer als das Amt“ —Holger Stark, Leiter des Investigativ-Ressorts der ZEIT, spricht in Berlin mit dem Ex-FBI DirektorVerlagsgruppe Droemer Knaur The American Academy in Berlin Kino International
>
> Gepostet von DIE ZEIT am Dienstag, 19. Juni 2018

The Jews have this concept of a “scapegoat.”

That is actually their religious concept, although it is now used in modern goy language.

Chabad.org:

> One of the most remarkable elements of the Jewish fast of Yom Kippur in ancient times, when the central Holy Temple stood in Jerusalem, was the ritual of “the two goats.”
>
> Two indistinguishable members of that species were brought before the High Priest, who placed a randomly-pulled lot on the head of each animal. One lot read “to G|d” and the other “to Azazel” —the name of a steep cliff in a barren desert.
>
> As the Torah prescribes, the first goat was solemnly sacrificed in the Temple, attention given to every detail of the offering; **the second was taken to the cliff of its name and thrown off, dying unceremoniously before it even reached the bottom.**

Comey is going to play that role, I believe.

They are going to sacrifice a few other minor figures, like Strzok, but Comey will be the big one to go down.

The rest are too big to fail:

- Barack Obama
- Hillary Clinton
- John Brennan
- James Clapper
- Rod Rosenstein
- Adam Schiff
- Robert Mueller

Hopefully, Trump will not accept the sacrificial goat of Comey and continue to go after all of these people.

He’s going to need a new Attorney General to make that happen though. As I’ve said.

It’s all looking good.

Finally, these people are on the defense.

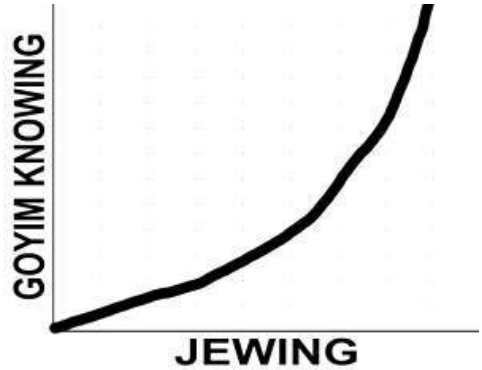
They’re still technically running the Mueller Sanhedrin, but that is only because they don’t want everyone to know that they are no longer on the offensive.

Everything is coming together beautifully.

DS

Modern Society: A Simple Math Equation to Explain It

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 20, 2018



If you can grasp this very simple math, then you can understand everything about modern society.

It really is that simple.

DS

Are Jews Going to Throw Comey Under the Bus? He’s Now Under Investigation...

Andrew Anglin
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

It’s looking increasingly likely that with Trump ratcheting up the pressure on the whole “deep state” conspiracy, James Comey might get thrown under the bus.

It’s the Jew Horowitz that is opening the investigation.

Daily Caller:

> **Former FBI director James Comey is under investigation for mishandling**

classified information, DOJ inspector general Michael Horowitz revealed Monday.

He is specifically under investigation for his handling of memos he wrote about interactions with President Trump while FBI director.

Those are the ones he leaked to his Jew friend, Columbia University Professor Daniel Richmond, who then leaked the memos to the New York Times.

This is the basis of the Mueller witch hunt. Mueller was appointed by the Jew Deputy Director Rod Rosenstein, who was in charge of all matters relating to Russia after Sessions recused himself.

The memos themselves were released in April (due to pressure by Nunes) and the whole thing was all about Pissgate "dossier."

We now know that Comey knew (and lied under oath about knowing) that Pissgate was paid for by Hillary Clinton. It was what they used to get the FISA warrants to spy on Trump's team during the campaign—when they got the warrant, the FBI already knew that Clinton hoaxed the "dossier" and they had talked to Christopher Steele, the MI6 agent who wrote the hoaxed document, and knew the thing was fake.

So this stupid thing about Trump doing piss-sex with Russian hookers was used for the spying before the election—both the electronic spying and the confidential informant spying—and then necroed again to start the Mueller probe.

Furthermore, that was the thing that Jew Adam Schiff was using for the Congressional investigation (separate from the Mueller probe).

And it has been revealed now that John Brennan, the then-head of the CIA, was the one who gave this to the FBI and pretended like it was real.

So basically you have:

- Hillary Clinton
- John Brennan
- James Clapper
- Barack Obama (and his whole administration, including Rice, Lynch and others)
- Rod Rosenstein
- Adam Schiff
- Robert Mueller, and
- James Comey

All acting in this conspiracy to use this piss sex document to destroy Trump, before and after the election, while all of these individuals were aware that the document was fake.

And now Trump is on the attack.

Having the DOJ Jew Horowitz investigate what amounts to a Jewish conspiracy in the DOJ is just a first step. They all know that more will be coming, with the goal being an independent counsel (like Mueller) being appointed by the head of the DOJ (who I suspect is soon going to be Rudy Giuliani) to investigate the DOJ and FBI (and probably that would spill over to Clinton and Obama) for a conspiracy against Trump, both to prevent him from getting elected, and then to get him impeached using a witch hunt.

(They knew there was no Russia collusion, because they knew the pissgate thing was fake, so Mueller was a fishing expedition—they thought they could find something else to impeach Trump on, and when they didn't, they got increasingly nervous and started doing weird cartoon shit with porn star sex scandals.)

So what it looks like to me is that Horowitz is trying to move to cut that off by throwing Comey under the bus.

I don't know how that would work really, because you would assume that if they were throwing him under the bus, he would just go nuts and start ratting everyone else in the conspiracy out. Unless, of course, there are pictures of him doing, you know, Pizzgate type stuff. Which there probably are, I would assume.

Hopefully, Trump won't be satisfied with them giving him Comey as a symbolic scalp.

I want to see all of these people go down. I want to see Hillary and Obama begging for pardons.

It would really be an amazing force to bring the country together, I think. If all of this was laid out and exposed, any of the borderline shitlibs who aren't insanely ideologically committed would have to come around.

And if there really was Pizzagate type stuff exposed, well...not even the

New York Times can defend that, can they?

DS

Spain BLACKED 2024: Suicide by Moor; (In Depth, In Images): The Iliad of Mohamed, a Brave Jihadi

Luis Castillo
Daily Stormer
June 19, 2018

Over the weekend, the Aquarius landed in Valencia, Spain.

Roy Batty wrote a pretty good article on that, but I've been covering this **with laser-focused rage** for the Spanish audience, so I'm going to dump that content here. **This is going to be exhaustive.**

TLDR;

Spain is fucked.

Video Link

MFW HISTORY COMES FULL CIRCLE LOL

It started, of course, with a deceptive whitepill.

According to the Italian ministry of the Interior, **Italy received 119,310 refugees in 2017,** down from the central Mediterranean route in 2017, **down from 180,380 in 2016.**

When **Matteo Salvini,** the leader of **Italy's "neon not-see" LEGA party,** became **Minister of the Interior this year** after **months of struggling to form a government** with the eurosceptic Five Stars movement, he was confronted with a simple question. **Was he going to allow Italy to continue to be slowly africanized, or not?**

On behalf of the Italian people, he **gave his response.**

This was **great for the Italian people, but it also created a certain problem.**

There is a **giant international network dedicated to moving third worlders into Europe.**

This is a faceless global society of finance oligarchs, in which zionist jews own a controlling share, with a huge apparatus to move people into Europe, not just the sea routes, but the **land routes**, dude. **How do you think some guy with no money from Bangladesh just shows up into Texas?**

(((They))) are moving these people.

Italy was just a part of this operation, a portal into the greater European union. With their refusal to bend the knee, **they needed to find another country with a government that despises its own people** so much that they would be **willing to unleash history's most destructive biological weapon** upon them.

Niggers.

After all, look at all these **poor babies-who are all legal minors**, by the way, and **suffering from PTSD.**

Vibrant.

Reflective.

Much refugee.

8/10, would sink.

This boat of **aspiring welfare queens** could not, of course, just **go back to where they came from**.

The show must go on.

Naturally, the **Zionist Occupation Governments** of Spain and France started **nipping at each other** to be **first in line** to receive this **ENRICHMENT.** Even the **Commielonia** government, despite having had their ideas of **insurrection clobbered out of them** for the time being, made its own independent drive to **signal** about how much they **wanted** to get **BLACKED.**

Ultimately, **Spain won.**

Spain has **won** the **war against itself.**

Step aside Macron, you creepy, dead-eyed son of a bitch.

There's a new European Psycho on the block.

Enter: Pedro Sánchez.

Conveniently, Spain got a new socialist government, 16 days ago. This Sánchez guy, he looks like a fun guy, snappy uniform and everything, but he's a **dirty commielonia sympathizer** and all-around **European-style Socialist** and a **bloodthirsty sociopath** with an **unquenchable hatred for the Spanish people.**

Pedro "Don't fuck with me, you dirty Spaniards" Sánchez.

So, as he stepped into power, **Pedro "Dirty" Sánchez** took a long, hard look at the demographics of Spain, and he thought to himself, **"What's wrong with this place?"**

The world bank estimates that **Spain's birth rate is 1,32.** This means that **each new generation will be about 2/3rds the size of the previous one.**

Spain has about 41,5 million nationals, including the growing "Moors with Spanish Passports" demographic, as well as **5,7 million foreigners on legal visas,** and **God only knows how many illegals.**

Every year, 327,000 people leave, usually Spaniards looking for better work, **and 417,000 "New Spaniards" come in, mostly africans and moors looking for pensions.**

In blue, **the number of people in retirement has climbed 2% a year**, while the red line shows that **the number of people in primary education (IE, children 6-17), has dropped around 1% a year with falling fertility.**

The number of foreigners in Spain shot up in 2000 from not really anything to just **"let's see how high we can fly lol".**

So, this guy, Sánchez, looks at all of this, deeply troubled, day and night, thinking, **"God, these birth rates, what can I do? The future of bull racing and classy guitar music is in jeopardy."**

He considered Spain's immigration laws.

62% of the immigrants who are put in detainment centers for being illegals are ultimately released back into society, because **the Spanish government cannot verify who they are, or they do not have effective diplomatic channels with those countries**, and they can't just drop them off the coast of Nigeria in inflatable boats and tell them to go that way, because, you know, that wouldn't be very **humanitarian,** or **whatever.**

It's very similar to the way that the United States will send Mexicans back to México, but anyone from a third country can just walk free with a date in court they will never show up to.

The only people that Spain really sends back are Moroccans and Argelians, because Morocco and Argelia are immediate sea neighbors. All the Africans and Middle-Easterners get to stay.

So, **one night, pacing back and forth** in his **taco-shaped oval office, Sánchez froze.**

"¡Ay, Caramaba!" he exclaimed to himself, as **his sombrero fell to the ground in awe.**

Of course.

Pedro "Dirty" Sánchez knew what Spain needed.

INFINITY NIGGERS.

The government announced that it would take this boat of 639 people, the Aquarius, and **a bunch of evil, bloodsucking infertile old cat ladies** and **the occasional cuck** in **middle management government positions under this Sánchez axe-murderer type** started **falling over themselves** to **see how best they could appease their Jewish masters** in this **upcoming media event.**

This **freaky, lisping beaver with Forrest Gump ears** is Ximo Puig, which is a **really weird name** I've never seen anywhere before, and to be honest, he **looks like a faggot.** But he's also the **mayor of Valencia, where the Aquarius landed,** and you can imagine how **delighted he was to coordinate the reception of these aspiring welfare queens** with **this evil, bloodsucking catlady.**

*Monica Oltra, the **vice president of "Equality and Inclusive Politics"**, whatever that is, appears to be **heading up the "INFINITY NIGGERS" branch of Equality. Her gaze makes me fear for children left alone with her.***

This **rat-faced, turkey-necked female defense secretary**, Margarita Robles, actually **sent the Spanish armada to escort the boat.** Like, **in case it got attacked by pirates or something.** I don't even know.

This **evil, disgusting, hook-nosed butter golem**, Ada Colau, who for some reason is the **mayor of Barcelona**, the **capital of Catalonia**, decided that **she wanted to take 100 of these negros** and **sick them on the Catalonian people for her own entertainment.**

Because, you know.

Gotta get dat signal.

She is **actually quoted in a newspaper,** as **saying, "It will be Europe which drowns"** if this humanitarian crisis could not be resolved.

Basically,

COMMIELONIA WAS A MISTAKE.

Then, this **blood-sucking, also conspicuously hook-nosed witch** decided that **Madrid should spend 300,000 euros in public money to build a monument to refugees.**

Manuela "Red Lipstick On A Corpse" Carmena, Mayor of Madrid

Naturally, the obvious jokes about **"using the Spanish people's money to build a monument to the refugees who will also receive the Spanish people's money through services and pensions"** were made. These **639 people will all receive a lowball estimate of 1,000 euros a month** between housing assistance and pensions.

(629 Africans) x (1,000 euros) x (12 months) = **7.5 million euros in the first year, just for this boatload.**

And that doesn't even take into account the **2,300 or so people who went down to process them**, police, medical, etc.

But then, a deeper question came to mind:

How do you even make a monument to refugees? Like, **what would it even *look* like?**

This, maybe?

I asked Google, and it turns out that the Germans had tried their best at "Moorish statuary", because, you know.

Never forget the six gorillion.

I just don't see it. They look like chimps if you show them with no clothes, and if you show them with clothes, **it's awkward, because they still look like chimps.**

Maybe they would go for **a neoclassical touch in this monument to self-destruction?**

Now he just looks like the Old Spice guy.

Video Link

I just don't see how this could even work, but, whatever. **Thanks, Spanish taxpayers.**

Of course, **the French were getting a little antsy, seeing all this signalling.**

Because, you know, **Macron likes a bit of enrichment,** himself.

For **personal reasons.** It's a **French thing.** You probably **wouldn't understand.**

So, **France offered to take in any of the Aquarius refugees that wanted to go to France.** Just, you know, **if they wanted to.** Because he's cool like that, and **France teh original freedums** and democracy.

Desperate to not be left out of this **ravenous feast of nigger-love signaling,** this perpetually **deebly goncerned vagina-faced monstrosity,** Carmen Calvo, who **for some reason is the deputy prime-minister of Spain,** made a big show of working hand in hand with le French Ambassador Womyn to coordinate it.

Whatever.

The Moroccans and Argelians will probably go to France because they might actually get deported from Spain.

Africans, as a people, tend to just laze around wherever they are, as long as there's food, until there's no food, and the government isn't sending them anywhere.

With all this **disgusting signalling-France, Spain, and Worst Spain IE Commielonia all tripping over each other to get some VIBRANT DIVERSITY-** the **Jewish ONG network that moves these people** around just **could not contain their enthusiasm any longer.**

With so much **salacious build-up,** they ***prematurely blew a load* of 933 other Africans onto Andalucía, the southern coast of Spain,** on the **same day** that the Aquarius was **supposed** to land in Valencia, on the eastern coast, but was **delayed.**

It was up to 1,290 people by today.

Woops.

England, 1969.

Spain, 2018.

Fortunately, **there was exactly one photogenic girl in this landing of nearly a thousand people, so about half the photos of this event were just of her.**

Great job, Spanish Lugenpresse!

They did, however show some larger scale images of these **aggressive, horny military age african**

males with economic expectations that exceed their productive capacity, further down, in an adjunct gallery.

Godda git me dem gibs
Got me sum gibs
Sad moor when no gibs

The thing is, when we add the two numbers together, that's like, **two thousand people in three days.**

Spain has received about eight thousand refugees in the whole year.

This marks a **dramatic escalation in population transfer.**

This is consistent with the 180,000 people/year that Italy received in 2016.

We are kicking this bitch into overdrive.

Spain is on a one way trip to the future.

Video Link

The future is niggers.

At this new rate, if the volume of population transfer to Italy is replicated, this could meet an additional 180,000 "refugees" per year, into a country with 41,500,000 native europeans in it.

That's an additional 1% of the population, in negros and Arabs, every two years and a couple of months.

To put this into perspective, **the United States has a 12,6% black population,** and **look at all the problems they cause. You have no idea.** I tried writing some racial crime anecdotes before I got moved to doing big boy articles and pertinent content adaptations like this, and **I looked at this website for some racial crimes, and saw, like, ten horrible violent crimes they had done, just in the united states, just in one day.**

If you don't see the problem with an additional 1,2% blacks in three years, click the bloody link.

Look into hell, and leave your fear behind.

It's the same everywhere. So many countries have had africans already, **they have the data and they know what will happen but (((they're))) doing it anyway.** Even back when it was **slave ships, it was always (((them.)))**

Brazil, Colombia and the United States have all had negros for a long time. More recently, Chile, the UK, France, Italy, Germany, Denmark and Sweden have got to try this, too.

This has a **predictable outcome.**

Imagine what Spain would become if this trend continued for ten, twenty, or forty years.

Spain is getting megafucked. Plz help.

It feels bad guys. It feels really bad.

I don't want this.

I can't make this stop.

I don't know how to make this stop.

Video Link

If this continues at this rate, and reaches the rate of migration that Italy was receiving before this move, this will **permit africans to inroad** an **additional 2%+ of themselves into the total population of Spain in five years, while the Spanish population continues to sharply decline.**

Faced with the prospect of imminent death, the people ran out into the streets to celebrate.

El País:

> María José Talaverano, 36 years old, works at a football camp in Castellón, and if she convinces her boss to give her a day off, she will be one of the first faces that the 630 passengers of the Aquarius fleet see when they disembark in the port of Valencia. Talaverano has been **a volunteer for the Red Cross for two decades,** and is the coordinator of the **psychosocial team** which is **mobilized in emergency situations like this.** She's **never done something "so big"** and **she's nervous.** Her work starts with a simple **"Hello, welcome, we're here to help",** but it continues during the 48 hours of the first phase of the reception. **"It's important to be present. We have to facilitate their arrival and explain to them that this desire they could have to cry, shout/scream or run are normal in their situation."**
>
> The **army of volunteers, doctors, psychologists, translators** and **support personnel** adds up to **nearly 2,300 people.** Among them are **400 translators, 120 autonomous police** and **a hundred national guard to patrol the waters and make sure no one jumps from the boat.** There will also be **356 functionaries and officers of the national police to identify each one of the passengers. Almost 200 of them will go from Madrid.**

A bunch of insane bleeding heart old ladies to go **FEEL FEELINGS AT THE NEGROS** and some national patrol boats to run **LITERAL SUICIDE WATCH** just in case some negro decides that maybe it shouldn't ruin Spain again after all and the Spanish government has to intervene because it **CANNOT LOSE ONE INFINITELY PRECIOUS CARBON SNOWFLAKE AFRICAN LIFE.**

Video Link

Look at all these smiling beta people, fam.

Why do they hate me?

What did anyone ever do to these people, to make them want to flood Spain niggers?

Of course, this **gross bald harpy** decided to write a gushing human interest piece, **"The Odyssey of Mohamed, A Brave Child"** in El País, which is basically The New York Times in Spain, in terms of both reach and Jewiness.

I couldn't make it past the title without **vomiting into my own soul.**

Maybe she was thinking, ***"Odyssey lol like an epic voyage lol epic (audible menstruation)".***

So, sure. The Odyssey is an epic poem which is a stylistic and narrative sequel to the Iliad, the oldest surviving epic of the Greeks. It makes sense as a blind attempt at being **absolutely subversive,** to **reduce the poetry of Homer,** the **foundational mythology of Europa,** to the level of **"oh, africans want to live on european pensions, so epic, much brave."**

Because, **that's what these newspapers do. That's what these women, who work for these newspapers do.** They see a **big spectacle moment** which announces that the **socialist occupation government** has decided to **sacrifice the country to international jewry,** and they **pet their little cats** and munch their carpets and **they take the symbols of who you are and they rub them in shit.**

It's great as **an insult to western history,** coming **from an insolent bald harpy,** for whom **our patience has its limits.**

But then, I thought a little longer about it, and, wait.

Isn't the Odyssey just a continuation of the Iliad, the original and more influential epic, which tells of **the struggle of a group of men who took a great voyage in a boat to a foreign land,** with the explicit purpose of **besieging their cities and forcing their**

people into submission?

After they used trickery to convince their enemies to open the the gates of the cities, they proceeded to kill, rape, loot and burn the enemy city, and return home, victorious, with their loot, their slaves and their war brides.

It's an epic story about traveling to an enemy land, and then killing, raping, robbing and burning foreigners.

The longer I think about it, the better the comparison.

"The Iliad of Mohamed, a Brave Jihadi"

LET US SEE NOW THE NEW HEROES OF THIS EPIC OF CONQUEST.

The old, patriarchal Ulysses.
The new, diverse Ulysses.
The old, racist Achilles.
The new, vibrant Achilles.
The old, slut-shaming Helen of Troy.
The new, underprivileged Helen of Troy.

THIS IS THE FUTURE OF SPAIN.

IT'S JUST LIKE THE PAST-FULL OF MOORS.

HISTORY IS A CYCLE, AND IT'S OVER.

Video Link

We are back at this point again, but this time, the gates are open.

There was **not enough resistance within Spain.** Not like what is within Italy, Greece, Poland and Hungary.

There was not this:

There was only this:

Video Link

Thin numbers. Too many old people and women. Not marching, just standing around.

A bunch of cunts with 1.3 children, and a bunch of only children, lived their lives and didn't care.

As things proceed to get worse in Spain, more people will become aware of it and opposed to it. The influence of the Spanish version of Daily Stormer will continue to grow, because the Spanish people will increasingly need it.

For now, there is no effective resistance. Things will continue to get worse until the people's patience reaches its limits.

I need a Spanish and Portuguese writer to **expand our reach to White people worldwide** who are **under the same attack from the same people.** Please, **send the Stormer some crypto,** so we can **at least pay third world wages** to some of /ourguys/ **in the economic hellholes of Brazil and Argentina**, and **expand the reach of this platform.**

Things will get worse until people wake up.

Pathos has become the idol of the cult of this new state, and the people are hypnotized by it.

The time when we made monuments to Strength and Achievement is gone.

The time when we built monuments to our own Dominion is behind us.

Now, Spain will build monuments to Weakness.

Now, Spain will build monuments to Diversity.

Now, Spain will celebrate Decline.

DS

Operation Back to Israel: Stormer Book Club Triggers Cuck Library

Azzmador
Daily Stormer
June 18, 2018

Video Link

Stormer Book Club is out in these streets, spreading the good word to the sleeping goyim, all day erry day. An update is long overdue.

Here's a sampling of one of our campaigns: "Back to Israel, Jews," a simple, timely message designed to get people thinking about the pernicious kosherites busily rubbing their hands as they celebrate our destruction.

A message as timeless as Jewish treachery...

Many feels were hurt, but you can rest assured, many eyes were opened as well.

> Anti-Semitic signs like this one were posted in SE Portland last week, just feet from a Jewish Community Center. Police say they are looking into who did this. We are discussing this story live on Facebook #LiveOnK2 https://t.co/Xjm6Hu4rSB pic.twitter.com/LeCs2vpU29
>
> — Kellee Azar (@KelleeAzar) April 18, 2018

Video Link

Wow. Just wow! This pudgy brown reporterette seems super-triggered! Thirty-six minutes! I feel really sorry for the poor cameraman who was subjected to this, and likely committed suicide shortly after, that being preferable to listening to this sort of thing ever again.

Everybody wanted to hop on the Feelz Train. Here we have some cucky commie "minister" *(his Twitter)* spinning the weird commie narrative that "hate speech is not free speech."

Video Link

Here's a selection of some (but not all) of the great work Stormer Book Club did on this campaign.

Austin, Texas
Dallas—Ft. Worth Metroplex
Houston, Texas
Indiana
Maine
New Hampshire
Reno, Nevada
Utah

Stormer Book Club is the premier pro-White, American Nationalist activist organization in the USA. We have chapters nationwide, and we are growing.

We have been in a period of retooling some of our infrastructure to better protect the anonymity of our members, and better serve their needs. We are a fine tuned machine that puts it's members' anonymity and well-being as it's top priority, and will never ask anyone to do anything illegal or immoral.

We are a band of brothers.

And we are going to do everything we can to secure the existence of our people, and a future for White children!

If you are a young White Man of Good Character, join us!

Just email stormerbookclubs@airmail.cc and tell them you want to join up, and you're ready to begin the vetting process.

DS